

# Army Battle Casualties and Nonbattle Deaths in World War II

Final Report  
7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946

## Battle Casualties

Battle casualties, "by theater, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]

Theater	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Total</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>182,665</b>	<b>383,196</b>
Atlantic area theaters	765,751	177,100	153,270	493,020	20,276	0	151,814	320,930
Africa-Middle East Theater	3,959	1,031	930	536	17	0	117	402
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
European Theater	586,628	135,576	116,991	381,350	16,264	0	125,417	239,669
Mediterranean Theater	175,107	40,455	35,313	111,125	3,993	0	26,279	80,853
Pacific area theaters	169,635	57,137	35,909	98,958	5,928	0	30,821	62,209
Alaskan Department	1,875	877	853	933	16	0	179	738
Burma, China, and India Theaters	6,925	3,727	2,723	2,597	192	0	617	1,788
China-Burma-India Theater	4,595	2,479	1,739	1,787	127	0	418	1,242
China Theater	500	227	167	106	10	0	26	70
India-Burma Theater	1,830	1,021	817	704	55	0	173	476

Pacific Theaters	157,938	50,385	30,538	95,021	5,707	0	29,923	59,391
U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Theater unknown	148	146	42	92	8	84	0	0
Enroute (not chargeable to any command)	725	491	475	100	13	0	30	57

See footnotes on next page.

Continued on next page

--8--

---

THEATER

---

**Battle casualties, by theater, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]-concluded**

Total	Captured and interned				Total	Missing in action			Theater
	Died			Returned to military control		Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non- battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>124,079</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>9,098</b>	<b>111,426</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24,098</b>	<b>Total</b>
95,532	290	257	577	94,408	23,929	2,420	10	21,499	Atlantic area theaters
1,590	2	0	1	1,587	903	81	0	822	Africa-Middle East Theater
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic
73,759	224	194	532	72,809	14,528	1,361	10	13,157	European Theater
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	Mediterranean Theater
28,526	2,805	194	8,517	17,010	6,242	3,637		2,458	Pacific area theaters
48	0	0	0	48	41	S	0	33	Alaskan Department
679	274	4	59	342	926	473	2	451	Burma, China, and India Theaters
539	262	3	59	215	530	289	0	241	China-Burma- India Theater

37	2	0	0	35	190		1	142	China Theater
103	10	1	0	92	206	137	1	68	India-Burma Theater
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces
12	7	2	2	1	2	0	1	1	Theater unknown
9	0	0	2	7	141	1	0	140	Enroute (not chargeable to any command)

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

--9--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

### Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:

7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)		(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters and branches--total officers and enlisted</b>	936,259	234,874	189,696	592,170	26,225	84	182,665	383,196
<b>1941 December</b>	1,093	493	467	566	20	0	172	374
<b>1942</b>	40,042	17,612	4,497	4,597	253	6	1,071	3,267
January	860	517	488	310	23	0	26	261
February	1,055	398	296	202	10	0	18	174
March	220	135	117	66	3	0	5	58
April	1,165	1,051	384	102	20	1	17	64
May	29,159	12,311	553	166	39	0	53	74

June	318	184	170	87	3	0	39	45
July	189	159	103	24	5	0	9	10
August	208	143	80	40	2	0	12	26
September	249	137	101	67	6	0	19	42
October	315	181	137	107	9	0	22	76
November	3,110	1,256	1,093	1,770	72	2	468	1,228
December	3,194	1,140	975	1,656	61	3	383	1,209
<b>1943</b>	<b>73,952</b>	<b>22,592</b>	<b>19,548</b>	<b>38,526</b>	<b>1,690</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>9,312</b>	<b>27,513</b>
January	3,353	1,227	1,055	1,876	83	0	534	1,259
February	6,674	1,425	1,189	1,294	72	1	316	905
March	4,583	1,079	910	2,830	96	3	783	1,948
April	5,310	1,342	1,160	3,618	115	1	889	2,613
May	4,088	1,560	1,388	2,168	80	1	468	1,619
June	1,597	731	645	451	26	0	84	341
July	10,466	3,141	2,691	6,257	246	1	1,864	4,146
August	7,153	2,150	1,871	3,843	161	1	976	2,705
September	6,810	1,678	1,426	3,292	151	0	768	2,373
October	6,640	2,033	1,785	3,194	150	0	726	2,318
November	9,471	3,738	3,265	5,316	338	1	1,013	3,964
December	7,807	2,488	2,163	4,387	172	2	891	3,322
<b>1944</b>	<b>521,390</b>	<b>126,170</b>	<b>107,437</b>	<b>331,231</b>	<b>15,134</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>94,208</b>	<b>221,841</b>
January	13,815	4,079	3,498	6,833	309	0	1,480	5,044
February	17,735	4,992	4,314	9,130	499	3	1,843	6,785
March	12,345	3,781	3,263	6,238	356	1	1,330	4,551
April	11,454	4,363	3,978	3,474	190	0	773	2,511
May	23,061	5,994	5,273	13,598	480	3	2,957	10,158
June	55,320	14,839	12,633	36,478	1,843	4	8,473	26,158
July	65,906	16,806	14,323	45,585	2,293	10	11,862	31,420
August	51,577	12,442	10,507	35,041	1,735	7	9,282	24,017
September	57,150	12,816	10,844	38,577	1,729	3	10,979	25,866
October	53,788	11,844	9,994	36,689	1,529	3	11,009	24,148
November	71,704	15,825	13,561	51,438	1,937	5	18,127	31,369
December	87,535	18,389	15,249	48,150	2,234	9	16,093	29,814
<b>1945</b>	<b>298,714</b>	<b>67,987</b>	<b>57,738</b>	<b>216,683</b>	<b>9,125</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>77,709</b>	<b>129,831</b>
January	78,828	15,424	12,985	55,718	1,947	3	18,064	35,704

February	56,348	12,724	10,933	41,853	1,664	1	14,615	25,573
March	65,367	15,467	13,346	46,498	1,951	7	18,173	26,367
April	69,980	16,380	13,842	51,974	2,374	6	19,792	29,802
May	18,081	4,898	4,051	13,450	762	0	4,789	7,899
June	7,913	2,124	1,746	6,039	346	0	1,887	3,806
July	1,369	588	506	731	43	1	256	431
August	697	338	299	332	28	0	106	198
September	58	17	12	42	5	0	13	24
October	21	9	8	10	0	0	4	6
November	24	13	6	12	4	0	5	3
December	28	5	4	24	1	0	5	18
<b>1946</b>	10	7	5	4	1	0	3	0
January	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
May	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	3	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	2	0	0	2	0	0	2	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	1,058	13	4	563	2	1	190	370

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--10--

## MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned			Missing in action			Theater, branch, and year and month of
Total	Died	Returned	Total	Died	Returned	

	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non- battle)	to military control		Declared dead	Other causes (non- battle)	to duty	occurrence
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>124,079</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>9,098</b>	<b>111,426</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24,098</b>	<b>All theaters and branches--total officers and enlisted</b>
26	4	0	2	20	34	0	0	34	<b>1941 December</b>
27,937	2,624	186	8,472	16,655	3,011	1,439	135	1,437	<b>1942</b>
59	0	0	5	54	3	1	0	2	January
547	15	1	73	458	10	3	0	7	February
23	2	0	2	19	14	11	0	3	March
645	48	1	563	33	34	12	22	0	April
26,022	2,535	177	7,807	15,503	2,418	1,107	93	1,218	May
35	3	1	3	28	26	3	1	22	June
21	6	0	5	10	41	29	11	1	July
13	0	0	5	8	75	51	5	19	August
30	2	0	1	27	51	24	3	24	September
35	2	0	2	31	36	31	0	5	October
72	0	1	1	70	175	87	0	88	November
435	11	5	5	414	128	80	0	48	December
13,065	59	31	11	12,904	2,813	1,179	1	1,631	<b>1943</b>
312	7	3	1	301	110	77	1	32	January
3,880	12	4	19	3,845	311	127	1	183	February
720	2	1	3	714	123	64	0	59	March
380	3	2	4	371	152	57	0	95	April
386	1	3	6	376	146	80	1	65	May
428	3	0	1	424	73	56	0	17	June
1,065	6	2	3	1,054	453	192	0	261	July
1,126	2	4	1	1,119	313	110	0	203	August
1,726	9	5	6	1,706	366	81	0	285	September
1,419	3	2	7	1,407	242	86	0	156	October
659	4	4	14	637	231	112	0	119	November
964	7	1	6	950	293	137	0	156	December
64,204	286	185	449	63,284	18,518	2,622	2	15,887	<b>1944</b>



0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
467	0	1	1	465	24	4	0	20	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--11--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters and branches--officers</b>	<b>95,998</b>	<b>35,984</b>	<b>30,157</b>	<b>38,504</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,637</b>	<b>23,747</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	108	64	62	43	2	0	17	24
<b>1942</b>	4,310	2,549	840	444	35	2	100	307
January	86	58	53	27	3	0	4	20
February	138	87	81	18	2	0	2	14
March	30	19	11	8	1	0	1	6
April	114	103	66	6	1	1	1	3
May	2,715	1,550	77	22	6	0	4	12
June	72	53	49	11	1	0	5	5
July	69	60	39	6	3	0	1	2
August	83	61	34	11	0	0	6	5
September	97	58	43	17	1	0	3	13
October	109	72	56	18	0	0	3	15
November	373	202	149	153	13	0	39	101

December	424	226	182	147	4	1	31	111
<b>1943</b>	12,003	5,277	4,487	3,421	176	1	896	2,348
January	573	299	240	189	12	0	45	132
February	695	272	208	152	12	0	36	104
March	537	228	193	228	5	0	63	160
April	730	280	228	302	12	1	98	191
May	781	367	304	246	16	0	74	156
June	563	274	240	93	4	0	19	70
July	1,569	720	619	515	21	0	153	341
August	1,387	568	491	336	17	0	97	222
September	1,023	396	338	297	13	0	81	203
October	1,366	538	475	289	19	0	57	213
November	1,278	661	568	381	27	0	86	268
December	1,501	674	583	393	18	0	87	288
<b>1944</b>	55,007	19,154	16,889	21,931	1,207	8	6,592	14,124
January	2,104	900	775	567	27	0	142	398
February	2,811	1,095	1,000	731	39	0	170	522
March	2,574	1,041	928	564	41	0	128	395
April	3,264	1,255	1,130	467	23	0	108	336
May	3,796	1,332	1,174	1,069	57	1	247	764
June	6,486	2,347	2,069	2,803	155	0	769	1,879
July	6,483	2,015	1,803	3,046	151	3	867	2,025
August	5,660	1,985	1,737	2,472	187	1	695	1,589
September	5,406	1,780	1,589	2,488	134	0	793	1,561
October	4,123	1,381	1,196	1,999	101	1	644	1,253
November	5,587	1,908	1,688	2,797	135	1	945	1,716
December	6,713	2,115	1,800	2,928	157	1	1,084	1,686
<b>1945</b>	24,364	8,936	7,877	12,615	689	0	5,013	6,913
January	5,222	1,759	1,487	2,799	141	0	1,007	1,651
February	4,601	1,544	1,391	2,362	121	0	934	1,307
March	6,135	2,153	1,928	3,124	153	0	1,237	1,734
April	5,604	2,036	1,795	3,135	183	0	1,374	1,578
May	1,441	642	556	737	49	0	316	372
June	790	425	383	349	31	0	118	200
July	360	237	207	68	6	0	12	50

August	197	131	122	37	4	0	15	18
September	10	6	6	2	0	0	0	2
October	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
November	3	2	1	2	1	0	0	1
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	204	2	0	50	0	0	19	31

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--12--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>21,593</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>19,867</b>	<b>5,744</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>All theaters and branches--officers</b>
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
<b>2,706</b>	<b>757</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>579</b>	<b>1,252</b>	<b>320</b>	<b>216</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>1942</b>
5	0	0	1	4	1	1	0	0	January
36	0	0	3	33	3	1	0	2	February
4	0	0	0	4	7	7	0	0	March
35	10	0	18	7	7	7	0	0	April
<b>2,490</b>	<b>736</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>553</b>	<b>1,083</b>	<b>126</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>66</b>	May
7	0	0	0	7	5	3	0	2	June
8	3	0	0	5	16	15	0	1	July
4	0	0	1	3		26	0	8	August
17	1	0	1	15	20	12	0	8	September

17	1	0	1	15	18	14	0	4	October
26	0	0	1	25	45	39	0	6	November
57	6	0	0	51	38	33	0	5	December
3,121	13	12	21	5,075	974	566	1	407	<b>1943</b>
86	2	2	0	82	58	43	0	15	January
272	2	1	2	267	63	47	0	16	February
84	0	1	0	83	32	29	0	3	March
151	0	1	0	150	49	38	0	11	April
160	0	0	2	158	71	44	1	26	May
190	0	0	0	190	40	30	0	10	June
310	1	1	0	308	125	78	0	47	July
445	2	2	0	441	115	56	0	59	August
277	1	3	2	271	111	39	0	72	September
508	1	1	2	504	94	40	0	54	October
235	0	0	9	226	94	57	0	37	November
403	4	0	4	395	122	65	0	57	December
12,861	87	51	22	12,693	3,326	881	1	2,444	<b>1944</b>
581	1	0	0	580	181	96	1	84	January
947	4	5	0	938	133	47	0	86	February
927	0	1	2	924	155	69	0	86	March
1,412	7	4	4	1,397	255	87	0	168	April
1,297	6	6	3	1,282	256	85	0	171	May
1,189	5	9	2	1,173	425	107	0	318	June
1,265	10	2	5	1,248	369	41	0	328	July
1,029	0	4	1	1,024	422	55	0	367	August
1,100	3	4	1	1,092	229	49	0	180	September
708	0	3	3	702	220	77	0	143	October
851	5	3	1	842	251	75	0	176	November
1,555	46	10	8	1,491	430	93	0	337	December
2,754	43	8	7	2,696	1,118	309	1	806	<b>1945</b>
658	3	3	4	648	278	120	1	157	January
658	2	0	1	655	190	29	0	161	February
791	4	2	1	784	292	65	0	227	March
480	7	1	1	471	194	49	0	145	April
94	8	1	0	85	54	27	1	26	May

16	7	0	0	9	42	4	0	38	June
37	11	1	0	25	48	12	0	36	July
19	1	0	0	18	19	3	1	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
148	0	0	0	148	6	2	0	4	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--13--

---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

#### Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:

7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters and branches-enlisted</b>	<b>840,261</b>	<b>198,890</b>	<b>159,539</b>	<b>553,666</b>	<b>24,116</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>170,028</b>	<b>359,449</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	985	429	405	523	18	0	155	350
<b>1942</b>	35,732	15,063	3,657	4,153	218	4	971	2,960
January	774	459	435	283	20	0	22	541
February	917	311	215	184	8	0	16	160
March	190	116	106	58	2	0	4	52
April	1,051	948	318	96	19	0	16	61
May	26,444	10,761	476	144	33	0	49	62
June	246	131	121	76	2	0	34	40

July	120	99	64	18	2	0	8	8
August	125	82	46	29	2	0	6	21
September	152	79	58	50	5	0	16	29
October	206	109	81	89	9	0	19	61
November	2,737	1,054	944	1,617	59	2	429	1,127
December	2,770	914	793	1,509	57	2	352	1,098
<b>1943</b>	61,949	17,315	15,061	35,105	1,514	10	8,416	25,165
January	2,780	928	815	1,687	71	0	489	1,127
February	5,979	1,153	981	1,142	60	1	280	801
March	4,046	851	717	2,602	91	3	720	1,788
April	4,580	1,062	932	3,316	103	0	791	2,422
May	3,307	1,193	1,084	1,922	64	1	394	1,463
June	1,034	457	405	358	22	0	65	271
July	8,897	2,421	2,072	5,742	225	1	1,711	3,805
August	5,766	1,582	1,380	3,507	144	1	879	2,483
September	5,787	1,282	1,088	2,995	138	0	687	2,170
October	5,274	1,495	1,310	2,905	131	0	669	2,105
November	8,193	3,077	2,697	4,935	311	1	927	3,696
December	6,306	1,814	1,580	3,994	154	2	804	3,034
<b>1944</b>	466,383	107,016	90,548	309,300	13,927	40	87,616	207,717
January	11,711	3,179	2,723	6,266	282	0	1,338	4,646
February	14,924	3,897	3,314	8,399	460	3	1,673	6,263
March	9,771	2,740	2,335	5,674	315	1	1,202	4,156
April	8,190	3,108	2,848	3,007	167	0	665	2,175
May	19,265	4,662	4,099	12,529	423	2	2,710	9,394
June	48,834	12,492	10,564	33,675	1,688	4	7,704	24,279
July	59,423	14,791	12,520	42,539	2,142	7	10,995	29,395
August	45,917	10,457	8,770	32,569	1,548	6	8,587	22,428
September	51,744	11,036	9,255	36,089	1,595	3	10,186	24,305
October	49,665	10,463	8,798	34,690	1,428	2	10,365	22,395
November	66,117	13,917	11,873	48,641	1,802	4	17,182	29,653
December	80,822	16,274	13,449	45,222	2,077	8	15,009	28,128
<b>1945</b>	274,350	59,051	49,861	204,068	8,436	18	72,696	122,918
January	73,606	13,665	11,498	52,919	1,806	3	17,057	34,053
February	51,747	11,180	9,542	39,491	1,543	1	13,681	24,266

March	59,232	13,314	11,418	43,374	1,798	7	16,936	24,633
April	64,376	14,344	12,047	48,839	2,191	6	18,418	28,224
May	16,640	4,256	3,495	12,713	713	0	4,473	7,527
June	7,123	1,699	1,363	5,690	315	0	1,769	3,606
July	1,009	351	299	663	37	1	244	381
August	500	207	177	295	24	0	91	180
September	48	11	6	40	5	0	13	22
October	20	8	7	10	0	0	4	6
November	21	11	5	10	3	0	5	2
December	28	5	4	24	1	0	5	18
<b>1946</b>	8	5	3	4	1	0	3	0
Date unknown	854	11	4	513	2	1	171	339

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--14--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Total	Missing in action			Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
	Died			Returned to military control		Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>102,486</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>8,461</b>	<b>91,559</b>	<b>24,570</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,335</b>	<b>All theaters and branches-enlisted</b>
23	4	0	2	17	34	0	0	34	1941 December
25,231	1,867	68	7,893	15,403	2,691	1,223	133	1,335	<b>1942</b>
54	0	0	4	50	2	0	0	2	January
511	15	1	70	425	7	2	0	5	February
19	2	0	2	15	7	4	0	3	March
610	38	1	545	26	27	5	22	0	April

23,532	1,799	59	7,254	14,420	2,292	1,049	91	1,152	May
28	3	1	3	21	21	0	1	20	June
13	3	0	5	5	25	14	11	0	July
9	0	0	4	5	41	25	5	11	August
13	1	0	0	12	31	12	3	16	September
18	1	0	1	16	18	17	0	1	October
46	0	1	0	45	130	48	0	82	November
378	5	5	5	363	90	47	0	43	December
9,944	46	19	50	9,829	1,839	613	2	1,224	<b>1943</b>
226	5	1	1	219	52	34	1	17	January
3,608	10	3	17	3,578	248	80	1	167	February
636	2	0	3	631	91	35	0	56	March
229	3	1	4	221	103	19	0	84	April
226	1	3	4	218	75	36	0	39	May
238	3	0	1	234	33	26	0	7,	June
755	5	1	3	746	328	114	0	214	July
681	0	2	1	678	198	54	0	144	August
1,449	8	2	4	1,435	255	42	0	213	September
911	2	1	5	903	148	46	0	102	October
424	4	4	5	411	137	55	0	82	November
561	3	1	2	555	171	72	0	99	December
51,343	199	134	419	50,591	15,192	1,741	8	13,443	<b>1944</b>
2,253	12	3	4	2,234	469	155	0	314	January
2,828	5	6	6	2,811	383	102	1	280	February
1,525	5	4	5	1,511	237	75	0	162	March
2,034	3	8	0	2,023	301	82	0	219	April
2,073	5	5	5	2,058	564	123	0	441	May
3,270	18	9	4	3,239	1,325	205	0	1,120	June
3,054	10	7	8	3,029	1,310	97	0	1,213	July
2,788	6	6	8	2,768	1,790	113	0	1,677	August
4,761	12	14	12	4,723	1,639	145	0	1,494	September
4,003	8	13	8	3,974	2,174	205	1	1,968	October
3,855	20	12	19	3,804	1,748	186	1	1,561	November
18,899	95	47	340	18,417	3,252	253	5	2,994	December
15,626	86	42	96	15,402	4,795	504	8	4,283	<b>1945</b>

7,931	21	24	82	7,804	1,258	224	7	1,027	January
1,882	8	8	6	1,860	832	71	1	760	February
3,150	7	3	3	3,137	1,290	78	0	1,212	March
2,429	19	4	3	2,403	1,061	74	0	987	April
161	11	2	1	147	271	34	0	237	May
35	16	1	0	18	35	4	0	31	June
18	4	0	0	14	29	10	0	19	July
15	0	0	1	14	13	5	0	8	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	4	3	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1946</b>
319	0	1	1	317	18	2	0	16	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--15--

---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters, Air Corps branch (incl. flt. officers)-officers and enlisted</b>	<b>115,382</b>	<b>52,173</b>	<b>44,785</b>	<b>18,364</b>	<b>1,004</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>4,698</b>	<b>12,661</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	762	318	301	416	13	0	128	275
<b>1942</b>	7,044	4,072	1,245	562	44	0	111	407

January	98	39	35	52	2	0	7	43
February	192	119	112	52	3	0	11	38
March	63	46	36	12	0	0	2	10
April	142	127	61	11	4	0	3	4
May	4,704	2,526	93	35	5	0	11	19
June	139	104	97	13	1	0	6	6
July	109	90	61	14	1	0	5	8
August	169	123	69	27	1	0	9	17
September	214	122	93	49	5	0	12	32
October	225	132	93	64	6	0	10	48
November	426	279	196	109	8	0	18	83
December	563	365	299	124	8	0	17	99
<b>1943</b>	21,071	10,389	9,011	3,953	251	0	738	2,964
January	968	504	413	300	13	0	53	234
February	1,125	599	487	252	16	0	51	185
March	710	399	339	210	9	0	35	166
April	935	441	368	234	24	0	43	167
May	1,356	693	578	323	31	0	50	242
June	1,311	659	586	244	14	0	36	194
July	2,381	1,216	1,031	455	20	0	73	362
August	2,605	1,167	1,041	340	17	0	85	238
September	1,634	706	618	280	13	0	77	190
October	2,751	1,109	1,004	354	17	0	73	264
November	2,596	1,567	1,385	548	56	0	76	416
December	2,699	1,329	1,161	413	21	0	86	306
<b>1944</b>	66,290	27,119	24,829	9,971	521	0	2,600	6,850
January	3,486	1,664	1,447	499	25	0	115	359
February	4,896	1,974	1,858	607	30	0	149	428
March	5,024	2,035	1,861	581	34	0	117	430
April	7,651	3,102	2,872	901	44	0	186	671
May	6,543	2,473	2,233	965	56	0	226	683
June	6,785	2,755	2,482	1,169	56	0	282	831
July	6,769	2,397	2,232	1,057	54	0	256	747
August	6,101	2,411	2,221	946	69	0	250	627
September	5,014	2,041	1,910	845	39	0	253	553

October	3,957	1,747	1,557	658	33	0	198	427
November	4,874	2,206	2,052	896	38	0	287	571
December	5,190	2,314	2,104	847	43	0	281	523
<b>1945</b>	<b>19,836</b>	<b>10,262</b>	<b>9,392</b>	<b>3,405</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,108</b>	<b>2,123</b>
January	3,797	1,909	1,615	778	41	0	249	488
February	4,068	1,789	1,699	598	32	0	200	366
March	5,505	2,486	2,326	1,047	48	0	343	656
April	3,536	1,986	1,843	537	24	0	205	308
May	1,273	878	790	213	11	0	51	151
June	796	614	576	107	8	0	32	67
July	546	386	346	73	4	0	14	55
August	294	200	185	47	6	0	14	27
September	10	6	6	3	0	0	0	3
October	4	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
November	5	4	2	1	0	0	0	1
December	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
<b>1946</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Date unknown	373	7	2	56	0	1	13	42

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--16--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	All theaters, Air Corps branch

										(incl. flt. officers)- officers and enlisted
15	2	0	2	11	30	0	0	30		<b>1941 December</b>
4,588	553	27	1,807	2,201	649	383	13	253		<b>1942</b>
9	0	0	1	8	2	1	0	1		January
23	1	0	0	22	5	3	0	2		February
5	0	0	0	5	10	10	0	0		March
57	3	0	46	8	13	12	1	0		April
4,288	544	26	1,753	1,965	288	93	12	183		May
23	3	0	1	19	6	2	0	4		June
6	0	0	1	5	28	27	0	1		July
5	0	0	2	3	68	51	0	17		August
25	0	0	0	25	47	24	0	23		September
32	0	0	2	30	36	31	0	5		October
41	0	1	0	40	80	74	0	6		November
74	2	0	1	71	66	55	0	11		December
6,292	20	20	29	6,223	1,815	1,058	0	757		<b>1943</b>
158	2	2	0	154	97	74	0	23		January
259	0	0	2	257	127	94	0	33		February
105	0	0	0	105	56	51	0	5		March
275	1	1	0	273	58	47	0	11		April
330	0	3	4	323	125	77	0	48		May
410	2	0	1	407	71	56	0	15		June
648	2	2	0	644	247	161	0	86		July
998	1	3	1	993	226	104	0	122		August
529	1	4	0	524	207	70	0	137		September
1,208	2	1	5	1,200	185	80	0	105		October
489	2	3	11	473	174	110	0	64		November
883	7	1	5	870	242	134	0	108		December
24,902	67	73	47	24,715	6,588	1,582	0	5,006		<b>1944</b>
1,176	5	1	1	1,169	364	185	0	179		January
2,173	4	7	4	2,158	258	71	0	187		February
2,250	4	4	5	2,237	332	127	0	205		March
3,341	10	11	4	3,316	537	161	0	376		April

2,824	8	11	7	2,798	521	158	0	363	May
2,336	10	10	4	2,312	798	193	0	605	June
2,715	14	5	7	2,689	765	85	0	680	July
2,111	3	6	3	2,099	823	109	0	714	August
1,835	4	7	2	1,822	424	79	0	345	September
1,286	1	2	3	1,280	456	151	0	305	October
1,435	1	4	1	1,429	491	110	0	381	November
1,420	3	5	6	1,406	819	153	0	666	December
4,959	93	15	8	4,843	2,080	576	4	1,500	<b>1945</b>
819	1	2	1	815	585	247	2	336	January
1,359	5	1	2	1,351	412	50	0	362	February
1,584	8	3	1	1,572	548	100	0	448	March
873	24	4	3	842	283	88	0	195	April
190	17	3	0	170	80	56	1	23	May
46	22	1	0	23	67	7	0	60	June
54	15	1	0	38	73	20	0	53	July
32	1	0	1	30	30	6	1	23	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
301	0	0	0	301	14	4	0	10	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--17--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of	Total battle	Total deaths among battle	Killed in	Wounded and injured in action			
				Total	Died of	Evacuated to U.S.	Returned

occurrence	casualties	casualties[b]	action		wounds and injuries	Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	to duty
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters, Air Corps branch-officers (including flight officers)</b>	<b>49,385</b>	<b>23,174</b>	<b>20,513</b>	<b>7,017</b>	<b>427</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,928</b>	<b>4,662</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	59	29	29	28	0	0	11	17
<b>1942</b>	1,402	928	540	179	15	0	37	127
January	27	17	15	8	1	0	3	4
February	90	72	70	6	1	0	2	3
March	19	14	8	4	0	0	1	3
April	39	34	20	2	1	0	1	0
May	397	231	19	11	1	0	2	8
June	63	48	45	8	1	0	3	4
July	49	41	27	3	0	0	1	2
August	78	56	30	11	0	0	6	5
September	92	56	43	15	1	0	3	11
October	94	61	46	14	0	0	2	12
November	190	126	82	40	5	0	7	28
December	264	172	135	57	4	0	6	47
<b>1943</b>	8,770	4,410	3,734	1,305	87	0	275	943
January	422	236	186	102	6	0	20	76
February	389	205	151	73	7	0	10	56
March	325	184	155	85	2	0	15	68
April	424	204	161	77	5	0	21	51
May	587	304	245	120	14	0	19	87
June	539	269	235	75	4	0	13	58
July	1,051	567	483	162	8	0	34	120
August	1,105	506	440	114	7	0	32	75
September	708	330	283	103	4	0	27	72
October	1,138	468	417	128	9	0	27	92
November	936	560	483	131	11	0	23	97
December	1,146	577	495	135	10	0	34	91
<b>1944</b>	29,557	12,642	11,485	4,000	236	0	1,105	2,659

January	1,522	757	655	180	8	0	48	124
February	2,019	893	832	183	12	0	42	129
March	2,147	926	842	234	14	0	51	169
April	3,073	1,196	1,076	335	18	0	75	242
May	2,868	1,107	984	372	28	0	88	256
June	3,260	1,384	1,240	561	29	0	165	367
July	2,985	1,090	1,019	442	24	0	117	301
August	2,888	1,209	1,114	445	38	0	117	290
September	2,446	1,030	967	378	15	0	111	252
October	1,790	829	738	269	13	0	89	167
November	2,131	1,068	985	254	15	0	84	155
December	2,428	1,153	1,033	347	22	0	118	207
<b>1945</b>	<b>9,434</b>	<b>5,161</b>	<b>4,723</b>	<b>1,484</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>497</b>	<b>898</b>
January	1,757	934	788	328	25	0	101	202
February	1,884	880	835	259	17	0	90	152
March	2,624	1,257	1,166	488	23	0	160	305
April	1,691	1,011	943	225	11	0	94	120
May	583	422	381	75	4	0	22	49
June	401	313	300	45	3	0	16	26
July	314	218	193	39	2	0	7	30
August	169	119	110	22	4	0	7	11
September	8	5	5	2	0	0	0	2
October	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
November	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Date unknown	161	2	0	21	0	0	3	18

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--18--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>16,580</b>	<b>200</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>105</b>	<b>16,206</b>	<b>5,275</b>	<b>1,857</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>3,415</b>	<b>All theaters, Air Corps branch--officers (including flight officers)</b>
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
453	121	15	63	254	230	174	0	56	<b>1942</b>
3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	January
11	0	0	0	11	3	1	0	2	February
1	0	0	0	1	6	6	0	0	March
10	2	0	4	4	7	7	0	0	April
325	117	15	58	135	42	21	0	21	May
6	0	0	0	6	4	2	0	2	June
4	0	0	0	4	15	14	0	1	July
3	0	0	0	3	34	26	0	8	August
14	0	0	0	14	20	12	0	8	September
16	0	0	1	15	18	14	0	4	October
24	0	0	0	24	44	39	0	5	November
36	2	0	0	34	36	31	0	5	December
<b>2,794</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>2,760</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>382</b>	<b>1943</b>
77	1	1	0	75	57	42	0	15	January
106	0	0	1	105	59	46	0	13	February
55	0	0	0	55	30	27	0	3	March
143	0	1	0	142	43	37	0	6	April
159	0	0	2	157	63	43	0	20	May
190	0	0	0	190	39	30	0	9	June
287	0	1	0	286	119	75	0	44	July
437	1	2	0	434	114	56	0	58	August

216	1	3	0	212	106	39	6	67	September
501	1	1	2	497	92	38	0	54	October
229	0	0	9	220	93	57	0	36	November
394	4	0	3	387	122	65	0	57	December
10,969	32	39	22	10,876	3,103	828	0	2,275	<b>1944</b>
516	1	0	0	515	171	93	0	78	January
878	2	5	0	871	126	42	0	84	February
918	0	1	2	915	153	67	0	86	March
1,407	7	4	4	1,392	255	87	0	168	April
1,262	5	6	3	1,248	250	81	0	169	May
1,066	4	8	2	1,052	393	101	0	292	June
1,179	7	2	3	1,167	345	35	0	310	July
935	0	3	1	931	394	53	0	341	August
893	3	3	1	886	208	41	0	167	September
584	0	1	2	581	199	75	0	124	October
659	0	2	0	657	233	66	0	167	November
672	3	4	4	661	376	87	0	289	December
2,228	39	6		2,180	999	298	3	698	<b>1945</b>
377	1	1	1	374	264	117	1	146	January
609	1	0	1	607	181	26	0	155	February
706	4	2	0	700	264	62	0	202	March
380	7	1	1	371	143	48	0	95	April
87	8	1	0	78	40	27	1	12	May
14	6	0	0	8	42	4	0	38	June
36	11	1	0	24	46	11	0	35	July
18	1	0	0	17	19	3	1	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
134	0	0	0	134	6	2	0	4	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters, Air Corps branch-- enlisted</b>	<b>65,997</b>	<b>28,999</b>	<b>24,272</b>	<b>11,347</b>	<b>577</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2,770</b>	<b>7,999</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	703	289	272	388	13	0	117	258
<b>1942</b>	5,642	3,144	705	383	29	0	74	280
January	71	22	20	44	1	0	4	39
February	102	47	42	46	2	0	9	35
March	44	32	28	8	0	0	1	7
April	103	93	41	9	3	0	2	4
May	4,307	2,295	74	24	4	0	9	11
June	76	56	52	5	0	0	3	2
July	60	49	34	11	1	0	4	6
August	91	67	39	16	1	0	3	12
September	122	66	50	34	4	0	9	21
October	131	71	47	50	6	0	8	36
November	236	153	114	69	3	0	11	55
December	299	193	164	67	4	0	11	52
<b>1943</b>	12,301	5,979	5,277	2,648	164	0	463	2,021
January	546	268	227	198	7	0	33	158
February	736	394	336	179	9	0	41	129
March	385	215	184	125	7	0	20	98
April	511	237	207	157	19	0	22	116
May	769	389	333	203	17	0	31	155

June	772	390	351	169	10	0	23	136
July	1,330	649	548	293	12	0	39	242
August	1,500	661	601	226	10	0	53	163
September	926	376	335	177	9	0	50	118
October	1,613	641	587	226	8	0	46	172
November	1,660	1,007	902	417	45	0	53	319
December	1,553	752	666	278	11	0	52	215
<b>1944</b>	<b>36,733</b>	<b>14,477</b>	<b>13,344</b>	<b>5,971</b>	<b>285</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1,495</b>	<b>4,191</b>
January	1,964	907	792	319	17	0	67	235
February	2,877	1,081	1,026	424	18	0	107	299
March	2,877	1,109	1,019	347	20	0	66	261
April	4,578	1,906	1,796	566	26	0	111	429
May	3,675	1,366	1,249	593	28	0	138	427
June	3,525	1,371	1,242	608	27	0	117	464
July	3,784	1,307	1,213	615	30	0	139	446
August	3,213	1,202	1,107	501	31	0	133	337
September	2,568	1,011	943	467	24	0	142	301
October	2,167	918	819	389	20	0	109	260
November	2,743	1,138	1,067	642	23	0	203	416
December	2,762	1,161	1,071	500	21	0	163	316
<b>1945</b>	<b>10,402</b>	<b>5,101</b>	<b>4,669</b>	<b>1,921</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>611</b>	<b>1,225</b>
January	2,040	975	827	450	16	0	148	286
February	2,184	909	864	339	15	0	110	214
March	2,881	1,229	1,160	559	25	0	183	351
April	1,845	975	900	312	13	0	111	188
May	690	456	409	138	7	0	29	102
June	395	301	276	62	5	0	16	41
July	232	168	153	34	2	0	7	25
August	125	81	75	25	2	0	7	16
September	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
October	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
November	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
December	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
<b>1946</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Date unknown	212	5	2	35	0	1	10	24

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--20--

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence  (19)
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
<b>24,477</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>22,088</b>	<b>5,901</b>	<b>1,746</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>All theaters, Air Corps branch--enlisted</b>
13	2	0	2	9	30	0	0	30	<b>1941 December</b>
4,135	432	12	1,744	1,947	419	209	13	197	<b>1942</b>
6	0	0	1	5	1	0	0	1	January
12	1	0	0	11	2	2	0	0	February
4	0	0	0	4	4	4	0	0	March
47	1	0	42	4	6	5	1	0	April
3,963	427	11	1,695	1,830	246	2	12	162	May
17	3	0	1	13	2	0	0	2	June
2	0	0	1	1	13	13	0	0	July
2	0	0	2	0	34	25	0	9	August
11	0	0	0	11	27	12	0	15	September
16	0	0	1	15	18	17	0	1	October
17	0	1	0	16	36	35	0	1	November
38	0	0	1	37	30	24	0	6	December
3,498	12	11	12	3,463	878	503	0	375	<b>1943</b>
81	1	1	0	79	40	32	0	8	January
153	0	0	1	152	68	48	0	20	February

50	0	0	0	50	26	24	0	2	March
132	1	0	0	131	15	10	0	5	April
171	0	3	2	166	62	34	0	28	May
220	2	0	1	217	32	26	0	6	June
361	2	1	0	358	128	86	0	42	July
561	0	1	1	559	112	48	0	64	August
313	0	1	0	312	101	31	0	70	September
707	1	0	3	703	93	42	0	51	October
260	2	3	2	253	81	53	0	28	November
489	3	1	2	483	120	69	0	51	December
13,933	35	34	25	13,839	3,485	754	0	2,731	<b>1944</b>
660	4	1	1	654	193	92	0	101	January
1,295	2	2	4	1,287	132	29	0	103	February
1,332	4	3	3	1,322	179	60	0	119	March
1,934	3	7	0	1,924	282	74	0	208	April
1,562	3	5	4	1,550	271	77	0	194	May
1,270	6	2	2	1,260	405	92	0	313	June
1,536	7	3	4	1,522	420	50	0	370	July
1,176	3	3	2	1,168	429	56	0	373	August
942	1	4	1	936	216	38	0	178	September
702	1	1	1	699	257	76	0	181	October
776	1	2	1	772	258	44	0	214	November
748	0	1	2	745	443	66	0	377	December
2,731	54	9	5	2,663	1,081	278	1	802	<b>1945</b>
442	0	1	0	441	321	130	1	190	January
750	4	1	1	744	231	24	0	207	February
878	4	1	1	872	284	38	0	246	March
493	17	3	2	471	140	40	0	100	April
103	9	2	0	92	40	29	0	11	May
32	16	1	0	15	25	3	0	22	June
18	4	0	0	14	27	9	0	18	July
14	0	0	1	13	11	3	0	8	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	November

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
167	0	0	0	167	8	2	0	6	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--21--

---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(2)	(9)
<b>All theaters, all other branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>820,877</b>	<b>182,701</b>	<b>144,911</b>	<b>573,806</b>	<b>25,221</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>177,967</b>	<b>370,535</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	331	175	166	150	7	0	44	99
<b>1942</b>	32,998	13,540	3,252	4,035	209	6	960	2,860
January	762	478	453	258	21	0	19	218
February	863	279	184	150	7	0	7	136
March	157	89	81	54	3	0	3	48
April	1,023	924	323	91	16	1	14	60
May	24,455	9,785	460	131	34	0	42	55
June	179	80	73	74	2	0	33	39
July	80	69	42	10	4	0	4	2
August	39	20	11	13	1	0	3	9
September	35	15	8	18	1	0	7	10
October	90	49	44	43	3	0	12	28
November	2,684	977	897	1,661	64	2	450	1,145

December	2,631	775	676	1,532	53	3	366	1,110
<b>1943</b>	52,881	12,203	10,537	34,573	1,439	11	8,574	24,549
January	2,385	723	642	1,576	70	0	481	1,025
February	5,549	826	702	1,042	56	1	265	720
March	3,873	680	571	2,620	87	3	748	1,782
April	4,375	901	792	3,384	91	1	846	2,446
May	2,732	867	810	1,845	49	1	418	1,377
June	286	72	59	207	12	0	48	147
July	8,085	1,925	1,660	5,802	226	1	1,791	3,784
August	4,548	983	830	3,503	144	1	891	2,467
September	5,176	972	808	3,012	138	0	691	2,183
October	3,889	924	781	2,840	133	0	653	2,054
November	6,875	2,171	1,880	4,768	282	1	937	3,548
December	5,108	1,159	1,002	3,974	151	2	805	3,016
<b>1944</b>	455,100	99,051	82,608	321,260	14,613	48	91,608	214,991
January	10,329	2,415	2,051	6,334	284	0	1,365	4,685
February	12,839	3,018	2,456	8,523	469	3	1,694	6,357
March	7,321	1,746	1,402	5,657	322	1	1,213	4,121
April	3,803	1,261	1,106	2,573	146	0	587	1,840
May	16,518	3,521	3,040	12,633	424	3	2,731	9,475
June	48,535	12,084	10,151	35,309	1,787	4	8,191	25,327
July	59,137	14,409	12,091	44,528	2,239	10	11,606	30,673
August	45,476	10,031	8,286	34,095	1,666	7	9,032	23,390
September	52,136	10,775	8,934	37,732	1,690	3	10,726	25,313
October	49,831	10,097	8,437	36,031	1,496	3	10,811	23,721
November	66,830	13,619	11,509	50,542	1,899	5	17,840	30,798
December	82,345	16,075	13,145	47,303	2,191	9	15,812	29,291
<b>1945</b>	278,878	57,725	48,346	213,278	8,951	18	76,601	127,708
January	75,031	13,515	11,370	54,940	1,906	3	17,815	35,216
February	52,280	10,935	9,234	41,255	1,632	1	14,415	25,207
March	59,862	12,981	11,020	45,451	1,903	7	17,830	25,711
April	66,444	14,394	11,999	51,437	2,350	6	19,587	29,494
May	16,808	4,020	3,261	13,237	751	0	4,738	7,748
June	7,117	1,510	1,170	5,932	338	0	1,855	3,739
July	823	202	160	658	39	1	242	376

August	403	138	114	285	22	0	92	171
September	48	11	6	39	5	0	13	21
October	17	6	5	10	0	0	4	6
November	19	9	4	11	4	0	5	2
December	26	4	-	23	1	0	5	17
<b>1946</b>	4	1	0	3	0	0	3	0
Date unknown	685	6	2	507	2	0	177	328

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--22--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>83,022</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>73,132</b>	<b>19,138</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>16,542</b>	<b>All theaters, all other branches--officers and enlisted</b>
11	2	0	0	9	4	0	0	4	<b>1941 December</b>
23,349	2,071	159	6,665	14,454	2,362	1,056	122	1,184	<b>1942</b>
50	0	0	4	40	1	0	0	1	January
524	14	1	73	436	5	0	0	5	February
18	2	0	2	14	4	1	0	3	March
588	45	1	517	25	21	0	21	0	April
21,734	1,991	151	6,054	13,538	2,130	1,014	81	1,035	May
12	0	1	2	9	20	1	1	18	June
15	6	0	4	5	13	2	11	0	July

8	0	0	3	5	7	0	5	2	August
5	2	0	1	2	4	0	3	1	September
3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
31	0	0	1	30	95	13	0	82	November
361	9	5	4	343	62	25	0	37	December
6,773	39	11	42	6,681	998	121	3	874	<b>1943</b>
154	5	1	1	147	13	3	1	9	January
3,621	12	4	17	3,588	184	33	1	150	February
615	2	1	3	609	67	13	0	54	March
105	2	1	4	98	94	10	0	84	April
56	1	0	2	53	21	3	1	17	May
18	1	0	0	17	2	0	0	2	June
417	4	0	3	410	206	31	0	175	July
128	1	1	0	126	87	6	0	81	August
1,197	8	1	6	1,182	159	11	0	148	September
211	1	1	2	207	57	6	0	51	October
170	2	1	3	164	57	2	0	55	November
81	0	0	1	80	51	3	0	48	December
39,302	219	112	402	38,569	11,930	1,040	9	10,881	<b>1944</b>
1,658	8	2	3	1,645	286	66	1	219	January
1,602	5	4	2	1,591	258	78	1	179	February
202	1	1	2	198	60	17	0	43	March
105	0	1	0	104	19	8	0	11	April
546	3	0	1	542	299	50	0	249	May
2,123	13	8	2	2,100	952	119	0	833	June
1,604	6	4	6	1,588	914	53	0	861	July
1,706	3	4	6	1,693	1,389	59	0	1,330	August
4,026	11	11	11	3,993	1,444	115	0	1,329	September
3,425	7	14	8	3,396	1,938	131	1	1,806	October
3,271	24	11	19	3,217	1,508	151	1	1,356	November
19,034	138	52	342	18,502	2,863	193	5	2,665	December
13,421	36	35	95	13,255	3,833	237	7	3,589	<b>1945</b>
7,770	23	25	85	7,637	951	97	6	848	January
1,181	5	7	5	1,164	610	50	1	559	February
2,357	3	2	3	2,349	1,034	43	0	991	March

2,036	2	1	1	2,032	972	35	0	937	April
65	2	0	1	62	245	5	0	240	May
5	1	0	0	4	10	1	0	9	June
1	0	0	0	1	4	2	0	2	July
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	2	September
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1946</b>
166	0	1	1	164	10	0	0	10	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--23--

---



---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---



---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters, all other branches--officers</b>	<b>46,613</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>9,644</b>	<b>31,487</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10,709</b>	<b>19,085</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	49	35	33	15	2	0	6	7
<b>1942</b>	2,908	1,621	300	265	20	2	63	180
January	59	41	38	19	2	0	1	16
February	48	15	11	12	1	0	0	11
March	11	5	3	4	1	0	0	3
April	75	69	46	4	0	1	0	3

May	2,318	1,319	58	11	5	0	2	4
June	9	5	4	3	0	0	2	1
July	20	19	12	3	3	0	0	0
August	5	5	4	0	0	0	0	0
September	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	2
October	15	11	10	4	0	0	1	3
November	183	76	67	113	8	0	32	73
December	160	54	47	90	0	1	25	64
<b>1943</b>	<b>3,233</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>753</b>	<b>2,116</b>	<b>89</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>621</b>	<b>1,405</b>
January	151	63	54	87	6	0	25	56
February	306	67	57	79	5	0	26	48
March	212	44	38	143	3	0	48	92
April	306	76	67	225	7	1	77	140
May	194	63	59	126	2	0	55	69
June	24	5	5	18	0	0	6	12
July	518	153	136	353	13	0	119	221
August	282	62	51	222	10	0	65	147
September	315	66	55	194	9	0	54	131
October	228	70	58	161	10	0	30	121
November	342	101	85	250	16	0	63	171
December	355	97	88	258	8	0	53	197
<b>1944</b>	<b>25,450</b>	<b>6,512</b>	<b>5,404</b>	<b>17,931</b>	<b>971</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>5,487</b>	<b>11,465</b>
January	582	143	120	387	19	0	94	274
February	792	202	168	548	27	0	128	393
March	427	115	86	330	27	0	77	226
April	191	59	54	132	5	0	33	94
May	928	225	190	697	29	1	159	508
June	3,226	963	829	2,242	126	0	604	1,512
July	3,498	925	784	2,604	127	3	750	1,724
August	2,772	776	623	2,027	149	1	578	1,299
September	2,960	750	622	2,110	119	0	682	1,309
October	2,333	552	458	1,730	88	1	555	1,086
November	3,456	840	703	2,543	120	1	861	1,561
December	4,285	962	767	2,581	135	1	966	1,479
<b>1945</b>	<b>14,930</b>	<b>3,775</b>	<b>3,154</b>	<b>11,131</b>	<b>600</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4,516</b>	<b>6,015</b>

January	3,465	825	699	2,471	116	0	906	1,449
February	2,717	664	556	2,103	104	0	844	1,155
March	3,511	896	762	2,636	130	0	1,077	1,429
April	3,913	1,025	852	2,910	172	0	1,280	1,458
May	858	220	175	662	45	0	294	323
June	389	112	83	304	28	0	102	174
July	46	19	14	29	4	0	5	20
August	28	12	12	15	0	0	8	7
September	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	43	0	0	29	0	0	16	13

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--24--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
	Died			Returned to military control	Died			Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)		Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)			
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
5,013	700	120	532	3,661	469	117	4	348	All theaters, all other branches--officers
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1941 December
2,253	636	103	516	998	90	42	2	46	1942
2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	January

25	0	0	3	22	0	0	0	0	February
3	0	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	March
25	8	0	14	3	0	0	0	0	April
2,165	619	103	495	948	84	37	2	45	May
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	June
4	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	July
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	August
3	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	September
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	November
21	4	0	0	17	2	2	0	0	December
327	5	3	4	315	37	11	1	25	<b>1943</b>
9	1	1	0	7	1	1	0	0	January
166	2	1	1	162	4	1	0	3	February
29	0	1	0	28	2	2	0	0	March
8	0	0	0	8	6	1	0	5	April
1	0	0	0	1	8	1	1	6	May
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
23	1	0	0	22	6	3	0	3	July
8	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	August
61	0	0	2	59	5	0	0	5	September
7	0	0	0	7	2	2	0	0	October
6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	November
9	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	December
1,892	55	12	8	1,817	223	53	1	169	<b>1944</b>
65	0	0	0	65	10	3	1	6	January
69	2	0	0	67	7	5	0	2	February
9	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	March
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	April
35	1	0	0	34	6	4	0	2	May
123	1	1	0	121	32	6	0	26	June
86	3	0	2	81	24	6	0	18	July
94	0	1	0	93	28	2	0	26	August
207	0	1	0	206	21	8	0	13	September
124	0	2	1	121	21	2	0	19	October

192	5	1	1	185	18	9	0	9	November
883	43	6	4	830	54	6	0	48	December
526	4	2	4	516	119	11	0	108	<b>1945</b>
281	2	2	3	274	14	3	0	11	January
49	1	0	0	48	9	3	0	6	February
85	0	0	1	84	28	3	0	25	March
100	0	0	0	100	51	1	0	50	April
7	0	0	0	7	14	0	0	14	May
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
1	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	July
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
14	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--25--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters, all other branches- enlisted</b>	<b>774,264</b>	<b>169,891</b>	<b>135,267</b>	<b>542,319</b>	<b>23,539</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>167,258</b>	<b>351,450</b>

<b>1941 December</b>	282	140	133	135	5	0	38	92
<b>1942</b>	30,090	11,919	2,952	3,770	189	4	897	2,680
January	703	437	415	239	19	0	18	202
February	815	264	173	138	6	0	7	125
March	146	84	78	50	2	0	3	45
April	948	855	277	87	16	0	14	57
May	22,137	8,466	402	120	29	0	40	51
June	170	75	69	71	2	0	31	38
July	60	50	30	7	1	0	4	2
August	34	15	7	13	1	0	3	9
September	30	13	8	16	1	0	7	8
October	75	38	34	39	3	0	11	25
November	2,501	901	830	1,548	56	2	418	1,072
December	2,471	721	629	1,442	53	2	341	1,046
<b>1943</b>	49,648	11,336	9,784	32,457		10	7,953	23,144
January	2,234	660	588	1,489	64	0	456	969
February	5,243	759	645	963	51	1	239	672
March	3,661	636	533	2,477	84	3	700	1,690
April	4,069	825	725	3,159	84	0	769	2,306
May	2,538	804	751	1,719	47	1	363	1,308
June	262	67	54	189	12	0	42	135
July	7,567	1,772	1,524	5,449	213	1	1,672	3,563
August	4,266	921	779	3,281	134	1	826	2,320
September	4,861	906	753	2,818	129	0	637	2,052
October	3,661	854	723	2,679	123	0	623	1,933
November	6,533	2,070	1,795	4,518	266	1	874	3,377
December	4,753	1,062	914	3,716	143	2	752	2,819
<b>1944</b>	429,650	92,539	77,204	303,329	13,642	40	86,121	203,526
January	9,747	2,272	1,931	5,947	265	0	1,271	4,411
February	12,047	2,816	2,288	7,975	442	3	1,566	5,964
March	6,894	1,631	1,316	5,327	295	1	1,136	3,895
April	3,612	1,202	1,052	2,441	141	0	554	1,746
May	15,590	3,296	2,850	11,936	395	2	2,572	8,967
June	45,309	11,121	9,322	33,067	1,661	4	7,587	23,815
July	55,639	13,484	11,307	41,924	2,112	7	10,856	28,949

August	42,704	9,255	7,663	32,068	1,517	6	8,454	22,091
September	49,176	10,025	8,312	35,622	1,571	3	10,044	24,004
October	47,498	9,545	7,979	34,301	1,408	2	10,256	22,635
November	63,374	12,779	10,806	47,999	1,779	4	16,979	29,237
December	78,060	15,113	12,378	44,722	2,056	8	14,846	27,812
<b>1945</b>	<b>263,948</b>	<b>53,950</b>	<b>45,192</b>	<b>202,147</b>	<b>8,351</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>72,085</b>	<b>121,693</b>
January	71,566	12,690	10,671	52,469	1,790	3	16,909	33,767
February	49,563	10,271	8,678	39,152	1,528	1	13,571	24,052
March	56,351	12,085	10,258	42,815	1,773	7	16,753	24,282
April	62,531	13,369	11,147	48,527	2,178	6	18,307	28,036
May	15,950	3,800	3,086	12,575	706	0	4,444	7,425
June	6,728	1,398	1,087	5,628	310	0	1,753	3,565
July	777	183	146	629	35	1	237	356
August	375	126	102	270	22	0	84	164
September	46	10	5	39	5	0	13	21
October	17	6	5	10	0	0	4	6
November	18	8	4	10	3	0	5	2
December	26	4	3	23	1	0	5	17
<b>1946</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>
Date unknown	642	6	2	478	2	0	161	315

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--26--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)

<b>78,009</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>6,673</b>	<b>69,471</b>	<b>18,669</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>16,194</b>	<b>All theaters, all other branches - enlisted</b>
10	2	0	0	8	4	0	0	4	<b>1941 December</b>
<b>21,096</b>	<b>1,435</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>6,149</b>	<b>13,456</b>	<b>2,272</b>	<b>1,014</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>1,138</b>	<b>1942</b>
48	0	0	3	45	1	0	0	1	January
499	14	1	70	414	5	0	0	5	February
15	2	0	2	11	3	0	0	3	March
563	37	1	503	22	21	0	21	0	April
<b>19,569</b>	<b>1,372</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>5,559</b>	<b>12,590</b>	<b>2,046</b>	<b>977</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>990</b>	May
11	0	1	2	8	19	0	1	18	June
11	3	0	4	4	12	1	11	0	July
7	0	0	2	5	7	0	5	2	August
2	1	0	0	1	4	0	3	1	September
2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
29	0	0	0	29	94	13	0	81	November
340	5	5	4	326	60	23	0	37	December
<b>6,446</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>6,366</b>	<b>961</b>	<b>110</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>849</b>	<b>1943</b>
145	4	0	1	140	12	2	1	9	January
3,455	10	3	16	3,426	180	32	1	147	February
586	2	0	3	581	65	11	0	54	March
97	2	1	4	90	88	9	0	79	April
55	1	0	2	52	13	2	0	11	May
18	1	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	June
394	3	0	3	388	200	28	0	172	July
120	0	1	0	119	86	6	0	80	August
1,136	8	1	4	1,123	154	11	0	143	September
204	1	1	2	200	55	4	0	51	October
164	2	1	3	158	56	2	0	54	November
72	0	0	0	72	51	3	0	48	December
<b>37,410</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>394</b>	<b>36,752</b>	<b>11,707</b>	<b>987</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10,712</b>	<b>1944</b>
1,593	8	2	3	1,580	276	63	0	213	January
1,533	3	4	2	1,524	251	73	1	177	February
193	1	1	2	189	58	15	0	43	March
100	0	1	0	99	19	8	0	11	April

511	2	0	1	508	293	46	0	247	May
2,000	12	7	2	1,979	920	113	0	807	June
1,518	3	4	4	1,507	890	47	0	843	July
1,612	3	3	6	1,600	1,361	57	0	1,304	August
3,819	11	10	11	3,787	1,423	107	0	1,316	September
3,301	7	12	7	3,275	1,917	129	1	1,787	October
3,079	19	10	18	3,032	1,490	142	1	1,347	November
18,151	95	46	338	17,672	2,809	187	5	2,617	December
12,895	32	33	91	12,739	3,714	226	7	3,481	<b>1945</b>
7,489	21	23	82	7,363	937	94	6	837	January
1,132	4	7	5	1,116	601	47	1	553	February
2,272	3	2	2	2,265	1,006	40	0	966	March
1,936	2	1	1	1,932	921	34	0	887	April
58	2	0	1	55	231	5	0	226	May
3	0	0	0	3	10	1	0	9	June
0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	July
1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1946</b>
152	0	1	1	150	10	0	0	10	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--27--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of	Total battle	Total deaths among battle	Killed in	Wounded and injured in action			
				Total	Died of	Evacuated to U.S.	Returned

occurrence	casualties	casualties[b]	action		wounds and injuries	Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	to duty
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Africa-Middle East Theater, all branches--officer and enlisted</b>	<b>3,959</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>402</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1942</b>	152	11	46	45	5	0	7	33
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	18	16	4	2	1	0	0	1
August	14	12	8	0	0	0	0	0
September	31	13	10	11	1	0	3	7
October	43	22	15	18	1	0	2	15
November	23	8	6	11	2	0	0	9
December	10	5	3	3	0	0	2	1
<b>1943</b>	1,145	591	532	168	7	0	41	120
January	69	41	31	19	2	0	6	11
February	33	15	15	3	0	0	1	2
March	44	31	12	7	1	0	1	5
April	97	57	52	29	1	0	9	19
May	58	37	37	17	0	0	3	14
June	41	32	32	9	0	0	1	8
July	122	69	51	19	1	0	5	13
August	442	218	212	35	1	0	11	23
September	72	35	34	8	1	0	2	5
October	58	23	23	11	0	0	2	9
November	45	18	18	1	0	0	0	1
December	64	15	15	10	0	0	0	10
<b>1944</b>	2,613	361	350	312	5	0	64	243

January	125	44	44	16	0	0	1	15
February	22	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
March	44	27	26	2	0	0	0	2
April	536	80	79	53	1	0	9	43
May	486	61	58	90	1	0	19	70
June	453	29	26	44	1	0	11	32
July	620	53	52	73	1	0	20	52
August	222	39	39	15	0	0	1	14
September	65	19	19	13	0	0	0	13
October	38	8	7	3	0	0	2	1
November	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
December	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
<b>1945</b>	11	2	2	4	0	0	2	2
January	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
February	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
March	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
April	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
May	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	31	0	0	7	0	0	3	4

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--28--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and dispositions:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other cause (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>1,590</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>Africa-Middle East Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
42	0	0	1	41	26	25	0	1	<b>1942</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	April
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	May
17	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0	June
2	0	0	1	1	10	10	0	0	July
2	0	0	0	2	4	4	0	0	August
7	0	0	0	7	3	2	0	1	September
4	0	0	0	4	6	6	0	0	October
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	November
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	December
<b>318</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>52</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>1943</b>
10	0	0	0	10	9	8	0	1	January
15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	February
7	0	0	0	7	18	18	0	0	March
11	0	0	0	11	5	4	0	1	April
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
34	0	0	0	34	18	17	0	1	July
161	0	0	0	161	34	5	0	29	August

22	0	0	0	22	8	0	0	8	September
17	0	0	0	17	7	0	0	7	October
15	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	11	November
22	0	0	0	22	17	0	0	17	December
1,203	2	0	0	1,201	748	4	0	744	<b>1944</b>
36	0	0	0	36	29	0	0	29	January
13	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	8	February
6	0	0	0	6	10	1	0	9	March
325	0	0	0	325	79	0	0	79	April
267	2	0	0	265	71	0	0	71	May
224	0	0	0	224	159	2	0	157	June
229	0	0	0	229	266	0	0	266	July
75	0	0	0	75	93	0	0	93	August
15	0	0	0	15	18	0	0	18	September
13	0	0	0	13	15	1	0	14	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	<b>1945</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	April
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	May
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
23	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	1	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and dispositions:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1942</b>	39	27	27	2	0	0	1	1
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	7	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
June	30	20	20	1	0	0	1	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	1
<b>1943</b>	13	9	8	4	1	0	0	3
January	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
February	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
March	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0

April	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
May	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
August	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
November	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1944</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>
January	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
February	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
March	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
April	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
June	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
July	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
August	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1945</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>1946</b>	<b>0</b>							
Date unknown	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--30--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

<b>Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1466 [a]--continued Captured and interned</b>	Missing in action	Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence



0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1944</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1945</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--31--

---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>European Theater, all branches--</b>	<b>586,628</b>	<b>135,576</b>	<b>116,991</b>	<b>381,350</b>	<b>16,264</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125,417</b>	<b>239,669</b>

<b>officers and enlisted</b>								
<b>1941 December</b>	6	1	1	3	0	0	0	3
<b>1942</b>	836	341	301	287	19	0	54	214
January	15	3	3	6	0	0	2	
February	16	4	4	7	0	0	2	5
March	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	6	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
May	19	7	2	1	1	0	0	0
June	9	4	3	5	1	0	2	2
July	13	8	8	2	0	0	0	2
August	23	8	8	11	0	0	3	8
September	54	22	20	15	2	0	3	10
October	86	39	34	26	4	0	4	18
November	288	103	85	152	6	0	26	120
December	307	142	133	60	5	0	11	44
<b>1943</b>	13,336	5,435	5,118	1,836	113	0	320	1,403
January	473	236	229	125	4	0	22	99
February	1,108	305	268	129	12	0	19	98
March	373	183	172	93	4	0	8	81
April	379	137	110	58	15	0	9	34
May	913	429	398	173	21	0	22	130
June	940	429	416	128	7	0	15	106
July	1,379	588	545	202	13	0	23	166
August	1,424	521	482	145	6	0	24	115
September	1,045	350	318	133	9	0	30	94
October	2,072	734	695	177	10	0	37	130
November	1,307	677	654	198	3	0	52	143
December	1,923	846	831	275	9	0	59	207
<b>1944</b>	367,156	87,535	75,109	230,484	10,744	0	69,166	150,574
January	2,806	981	947	347	17	0	92	238
February	3,585	1,264	1,198	460	21	0	100	339
March	3,810	1,262	1,224	386	24	0	86	276
April	5,315	2,000	1,958	620	18	0	118	484
May	4,351	1,492	1,397	590	31	0	132	427



	action	injuries	(non- battle)				(non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>73,759</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>72,809</b>	<b>14,528</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13,157</b>	<b>European Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	<b>1941 December</b>
207	3	1	4	199	41	13	0	28	<b>1942</b>
6	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	January
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	April
10	1	0	3	6	6	0	0	6	May
1	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	June
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	July
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	August
17	0	0	0	17	2	0	0	2	September
22	0	0	1	21	4	0	0	4	October
31	0	1	0	30	20	11	0	9	November
106	2	0	0	104	8	2	0	6	December
<b>5,819</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>18</b>	<b>5,780</b>	<b>563</b>	<b>165</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>1943</b>
109	1	1	0	107	10	1	0	9	January
676	0	0	4	672	35	21	0	14	February
100	0	0	1	99	8	6	0	2	March
198	1	0	1	196	13	10	0	3	April
307	0	2	2	303	35	6	0	29	May
380	2	0	1	377	16	3	0	13	June
549	0	2	0	547	83	28	0	55	July
717	0	2	0	715	80	31	0	49	August
489	1	2	2	484	105	18	0	87	September
1,123	2	0	5	1,116	77	22	0	55	October
420	1	2	2	415	35	15	0	20	November
751	1	1	0	749	66	4	0	62	December
<b>51,377</b>	<b>180</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>417</b>	<b>50,637</b>	<b>10,186</b>	<b>937</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>9,244</b>	<b>1944</b>
1,394	2	1	1	1,390	118	13	0	105	January

1,777	2	7	3	1,765	150	33	0	117	February
2,073	4	2	4	2,063	127	4	0	123	March
2,554	2	6	1	2,545	183	15	0	168	April
2,160	2	6	5	2,147	204	51	0	153	May
3,423	20	15	4	3,384	1,037	135	0	902	June
3,068	15	5	7	3,041	818	55	0	763	July
2,803	5	7	9	2,782	1,330	66	0	1,264	August
4,780	13	13	11	4,743	1,144	133	0	1,011	September
3,228	4	14	7	3,203	851	91	0	760	October
4,283	16	12	20	4,235	1,368	137	0	1,231	November
19,834	95	55	345	19,339	2,856	204	5	2,647	December
16,092	32	38	93	15,929	3,734	246	5	3,483	<b>1945</b>
8,344	19	27	83	8,215	969	99	5	865	January
1,945	6	7	4	1,928	629	37	0	592	February
3,284	3	3	4	3,274	1,109	56	0	1,053	March
2,429	2	1	1	2,425	942	51	0	891	April
80	2	0	1	77	78	1	0	77	May
3	0	0	0	3	3	1	0	2	June
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	July
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
263	0	0	0	263	3	0	0	3	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--33--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Mediterranean Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>175,107</b>	<b>40,455</b>	<b>35,313</b>	<b>111,125</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26,279</b>	<b>80,853</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	5	1	1	4	0	0	1	3
<b>1942</b>	2,994	1,011	878	1,563	72	0	399	1,092
January	27	0	0	22	0	0	5	17
February	34	3	1	20	0	0	6	14
March	8	2	1	1	0	0	0	1
April	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	19	2	0	1	0	0	0	1
June	13	3	2	2	0	0	0	2
July	3	2	1	1	0	0	1	0
August	15	3	7	4	0	0	1	3
September	11	4	4	4	0	0	2	2
October	11	3	1	6	0	0	3	3
November	1,749	674	621	1,017	47	0	290	680
December	1,104	309	240	485	25	0	91	369
<b>1943</b>	45,723	11,016	9,493	28,311	1,201	0	6,415	20,695
January	986	252	211	572	24	0	110	438
February	4,800	543	431	1,014	47	0	251	716
March	3,876	706	599	2,599	85	0	736	1,778
April	4,583	1,021	888	3,405	91	0	838	2,476
May	1,666	400	336	1,227	42	0	323	862
June	223	71	56	121	9	0	25	87
July	5,281	1,457	1,284	3,272	103	0	722	2,447
August	3,552	880	776	2,418	88	0	536	1,794
September	4,813	981	828	2,640	121	0	594	1,925
October	4,026	1,010	865	2,823	133	0	651	2,039

November	6,847	2,474	2,147	4,444	321	0	879	3,244
December	5,070	1,221	1,072	3,776	137	0	750	2,889
<b>1944</b>	<b>108,617</b>	<b>24,223</b>	<b>21,191</b>	<b>70,226</b>	<b>2,372</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>16,081</b>	<b>51,773</b>
January	9,775	2,495	2,111	5,919	261	0	1,248	4,410
February	12,229	3,178	2,683	7,279	408	0	1,525	5,346
March	5,150	1,489	1,266	3,381	181	0	664	2,536
April	4,203	1,628	1,453	2,033	119	0	446	1,468
May	16,402	3,759	3,292	11,744	366	0	2,530	8,848
June	9,241	2,186	1,900	6,174	260	0	1,486	4,428
July	9,410	2,350	2,122	5,810	203	0	1,241	4,366
August	6,701	834	765	4,377	56	0	984	3,337
September	12,689	1,701	1,534	9,500	149	0	2,197	7,154
October	16,070	2,759	2,432	10,835	253	0	2,948	7,634
November	3,480	947	839	1,825	66	0	454	1,305
December	3,267	897	794	1,349	50	0	358	941
<b>1945</b>	<b>17,555</b>	<b>4,201</b>	<b>3,750</b>	<b>10,956</b>	<b>347</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>3,364</b>	<b>7,245</b>
January	1,448	401	351	669	24	0	163	482
February	4,187	1,081	992	2,355	61	0	607	1,687
March	3,072	757	649	1,475	69	0	433	973
April	8,646	1,905	1,713	6,311	182	0	2,117	4,012
May	172	50	40	124	10	0	37	77
June	14	2	2	11	0	0	3	8
July	5	1	0	5	1	0	1	3
August	3	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
September	3	1	1	2	0	0	1	1
October	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
November	4	3	2	1	0	0	0	1
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Date unknown	213	3	0	65	1	0	19	45

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--34--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**  
**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>20,182</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20,011</b>	<b>8,487</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,509</b>	<b>Mediterranean Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
391	4	7	3	377	162	47	0	115	<b>1942</b>
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	January
11	0	1	0	10	2	1	0	1	February
5	0	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
10	0	0	0	10	8	2	0	6	May
8	0	1	0	7	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	July
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	August
3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	September
2	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	0	October
34	0	0	1	33	77	5	0	72	November
312	4	5	2	301	67	33	0	34	December
<b>6,671</b>	<b>28</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>6,604</b>	<b>1,248</b>	<b>255</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>993</b>	<b>1943</b>
176	1	2	0	173	27	14	0	13	January
3,166	11	4	13	3,138	189	37	0	152	February
606	2	1	2	601	72	17	0	55	March
165	0	2	2	161	125	38	0	87	April
51	1	0	0	50	52	21	0	31	May
39	0	0	0	39	7	6	0	1	June

478	3	0		472	247	64	0	183	July
233	1	1	0	231	125	14	0	111	August
1,151	7	2	4	1,138	194	19	0	175	September
254	1	1	0	252	84	10	0	74	October
187	1	1	0	185	69	4	0	65	November
165	0	0	1	164	57	11	0	46	December
11,239	27	39	15	11,158	5,961	579	0	5,382	<b>1944</b>
1,383	8	2	3	1,370	362	110	0	252	January
1,973	3	4	3	1,963	294	77	0	217	February
363	0	3	1	359	140	38	0	102	March
552	2	6	0	544	165	48	0	117	April
913	2	4	0	907	453	95	0	358	May
806	2	3	1	800	361	20	0	341	June
1,000	4	4	4	988	478	13	0	465	July
906	1	3	0	902	653	9	0	644	August
1,036	0	5	1	1,030	619	12	0	607	September
1,440	1	2	1	1,436	1,363	70	0	1,293	October
367	0	3	0	364	449	39	0	410	November
500	4	0	1	495	624	48	0	576	December
1,738	5	2	1	1,730	1,111	96	0	1,015	<b>1945</b>
192	2	0	0	190	236	24	0	212	January
538	1	1	1	535	302	25	0	277	February
601	1	1	0	599	347	37	0	310	March
403	1	0	0	402	219	9	0	210	April
3	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	5	May
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
143	0	1	0	142	5	1	0	4	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--35--

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and dispositions:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties [b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Alaskan Department, all branches--officer and enlisted</b>	<b>1,875</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>738</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1942</b>	217	123	122	74	1	0	32	41
January	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
March	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
May	14	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
June	127	57	56	65	1	0	30	34
July	24	23	23	1	0	0	0	1
August	13	12	12	1	0	0	0	1
September	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
October	15	11	11	4	0	0	1	3
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	17	15	15	2	0	0	0	2
<b>1943</b>	<b>1,395</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>641</b>	<b>745</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>123</b>	<b>611</b>
January	26	20	20	6	0	0	0	6
February	18	5	5	13	0	0	5	8





0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	1	<b>1943</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
20	0	0	0	20	5	0	0	5	<b>1944</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	January
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	May
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	September
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	October
3	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	2	November
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	1	December
28	0	0	0	28	6	0	0	6	<b>1945</b>
2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	January
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	February
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	March
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	April
14	0	0	0	14	1	0	0	1	May
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	June
7	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	July

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--37--

---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>China-Burma-India Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>4,595</b>	<b>2,479</b>	<b>1,739</b>	<b>1,787</b>	<b>127</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>418</b>	<b>1,242</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1942</b>	417	369	63	20	3	0	7	10
January	8	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
February	12	6	1	3	0	0	1	2
March	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
April	11	9	6	0	0	0	0	0
May	304	289	9	1	0	0	0	1
June	29	28	25	0	0	0	0	0
July	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

August	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
September	4	3	1	1	0	0	1	0
October	8	3	3	1	0	0	1	0
November	22	15	6	6	0	0	2	4
December	11	7	4	7	3	0	1	3
<b>1943</b>	<b>864</b>	<b>499</b>	<b>381</b>	<b>190</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>55</b>	<b>115</b>
January	13	7	5	2	0	0	0	2
February	26	5	5	5	0	0	1	4
March	52	35	32	14	1	0	6	7
April	31	21	18	10	1	0	2	7
May	39	30	17	6	3	0	0	3
June	6	2	1	3	0	0	2	1
July	39	26	9	13	0	0	5	8
August	111	58	51	37	4	0	15	18
September	116	49	43	13	1	0	3	9
October	97	65	50	14	1	0	2	11
November	148	91	63	21	4	0	5	12
December	186	110	87	52	5	0	14	33
<b>1944</b>	<b>3,312</b>	<b>1,609</b>	<b>1,294</b>	<b>1,577</b>	<b>104</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>356</b>	<b>1,117</b>
January	91	70	62	3	0	0	2	1
February	111	69	59	14	1	0	2	11
March	242	103	79	133	9	0	24	100
April	246	108	73	143	18	0	37	88
May	288	154	134	110	7	0	22	81
June	983	385	313	619	30	0	146	443
July	618	245	185	375	28	0	90	257
August	361	223	175	111	6	0	19	86
September	137	76	68	30	1	0	6	23
October	235	176	146	39	4	0	8	27

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--38--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>539</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>530</b>	<b>289</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>241</b>	<b>China-Burma-India Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
<b>321</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1942</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	January
8	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	February
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	March
5	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	April
<b>293</b>	<b>252</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	May
4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	July
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	August
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	September
4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	October
1	0	0	0	1	9	9	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
<b>139</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>154</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>77</b>	<b>1943</b>
2	0	0	0	2	4	2	0	2	January
12	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	4	February
3	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	March
1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	April
7	0	1	2	4	9	7	0	2	May
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	June
0	0	0	0	0	17	17	0	0	July
10	0	0	1	9	13	2	0	11	August

48	0	0	0	48	12	5	0	7	September
13	0	0	1	12	20	13	0	7	October
30	0	1	10	19	34	13	0	21	November
12	1	0	3	8	35	14	0	21	December
78	2	0	10	66	363	199	0	164	<b>1944</b>
8	0	0	0	8	18	8	0	10	January
8	1	0	0	7	30	8	0	22	February
8	0	0	2	6	22	13	0	9	March
7	0	0	2	5	23	15	0	8	April
11	1	0	2	8	33	10	0	23	May
1	0	0	1	0	50	41	0	9	June
6	0	0	0	6	52	32	0	20	July
7	0	0	0	7	68	42	0	26	August
10	0	0	0	10	29	7	0	22	September
12	0	0	3	9	38	23	0	15	October

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--39--

---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>China Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>227</b>	<b>167</b>	<b>106</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>70</b>
<b>1944</b>	154	83	47	28	4	0	8	16
November	65	34	15	13	2	0	3	8





0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
11	0	0	0	11	2	1	0	1	Date unknown
<b>103</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>206</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>India-Burma Theater, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
36	1	0	0	35	71	55	0	16	<b>1944</b>
18	1	0	0	17	34	28	0	6	November
18	0	0	0	18	37	27	0	10	December
67	9	1	0	57	135	82	1	52	<b>1945</b>
10	0	0	0	10	39	19	1	19	January
12	1	0	0	11	14	2	0	12	February
15	0	0	0	15	19	18	0	1	March
8	0	1	0	7	16	13	0	3	April
11	0	0	0	11	14	11	0	3	May
8	8	0	0	0	10	3	0	7	June
2	0	0	0	2	15	8	0	7	July
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	0	August
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--41--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch and	Total	Total deaths	Killed	Wounded and injured in action
---------------------	-------	--------------	--------	-------------------------------

year and month of occurrence	battle casualties	among battle casualties[b]	in action	Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Pacific Theaters, all branches-- officers and enlisted</b>	<b>157,933</b>	<b>50,385</b>	<b>30,538</b>	<b>95,021</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,923</b>	<b>59,391</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	1,078	489	464	558	20	0	171	367
<b>1942</b>	35,188	15,619	3,033	2,588	153	0	569	1,866
January	810	507	478	282	23	0	19	240
February	993	385	290	172	10	0	9	153
March	205	133	116	65	3	0	5	57
April	1,146	1,040	377	99	20	0	16	63
May	28,648	11,995	536	160	38	0	52	70
June	75	57	49	13	1	0	6	6
July	127	106	65	18	4	0	8	6
August	141	101	44	23	2	0	7	14
September	144	90	61	36	3	0	10	23
October	145	98	68	50	4	0	11	35
November	1,024	453	374	581	17	0	149	415
December	1,730	654	575	1,089	28	0	277	784
<b>1943</b>	10,947	3,914	2,932	7,191	324	0	2,338	4,529
January	1,782	667	555	1,152	53	0	396	703
February	276	141	62	121	7	0	39	75
March	203	98	72	106	5	0	30	71
April	200	92	79	110	7	0	28	75
May	204	98	45	93	4	0	21	68
June	305	181	129	119	5	0	28	86
July	3,620	990	793	2,735	128	0	1,105	1,502
August	1,561	440	328	1,176	60	0	377	739
September	740	242	182	496	19	0	138	339
October	377	199	151	160	5	0	31	124
November	1,120	474	380	651	10	0	77	564
December	559	292	156	272	21	0	68	183

<b>1944</b>	38,453	11,742	8,990	28,300	1,888	0	8,461	17,951
January	1,015	487	333	547	31	0	137	379
February	1,768	467	363	1,363	69	0	212	1,087
March	3,084	886	656	2,333	141	0	556	1,636
April	1,144	537	405	625	34	0	163	428
May	1,531	525	392	1,061	75	0	254	732
June	5,257	1,358	1,009	4,101	234	0	945	2,922
July	3,799	1,297	1,071	2,666	185	0	791	1,690
August	1,698	575	412	1,232	114	0	361	757
September	2,045	516	389	1,594	82	0	405	1,107
October	5,804	1,676	1,287	4,332	288	0	1,483	2,611
November	5,386	1,631	1,283	3,979	299	0	1,451	2,229
December	5,922	1,787	1,390	4,412	336	0	1,703	2,373
<b>1945</b>	71,907	18,616	15,117	56,050	3,321	0	18,249	34,480
January	7,437	2,364	1,951	5,356	340	0	1,734	3,282
February	12,116	3,026	2,421	9,608	573	0	2,802	6,233
March	8,588	2,317	1,928	6,581	363	0	2,193	4,025
April	19,650	4,697	3,724	15,875	959	0	5,200	9,716
May	14,981	3,752	3,067	11,687	677	0	4,120	6,890
June	7,427	1,768	1,420	5,934	337	0	1,854	3,745
July	1,092	409	358	669	38	0	236	395
August	553	260	234	294	26	0	96	172
September	40	10	6	33	4	0	10	13
October	9	4	4	4	0	0	1	3
November	10	7	2	7	4	0	2	1
December	4	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
<b>1946</b>	3	3	2	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	362	2	0	334	1	0	135	198

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

--42--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non- battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>27,465</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>8,452</b>	<b>16,358</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>2,889</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>Pacific Theaters, all branches-- officers and enlisted</b>
23	3	0	2	18	33	0	0	33	<b>1941 December</b>
<b>26,964</b>	<b>2,354</b>	<b>175</b>	<b>8,428</b>	<b>16,007</b>	<b>2,603</b>	<b>1,341</b>	<b>135</b>	<b>1,127</b>	<b>1942</b>
48	0	5	43	2	1	1	January		
524	15	0	68	441	7	2	0	5	February
13	2	0	2	9	11	10	0	1	March
636	46	1	562	27	34	12	22	0	April
<b>25,697</b>	<b>2,277</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>7,774</b>	<b>15,472</b>	<b>2,255</b>	<b>1,103</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>1,059</b>	<b>May</b>
5	0	0	3	2	8	3	1	4	June
15	5	0	4	6	29	17	11	1	July
5	0	0	5	0	69	45	5	19	August
3	2	0	1	0	44	20	3	21	September
3	2	0	1	0	24	23	0	1	October
0	0	0	0	0	69	62	0	7	November
15	5	0	3	7	51	43	0	8	December
<b>117</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>707</b>	<b>622</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>1943</b>
15	5	0	1	9	60	52	1	7	January
11	1	0	2	8	82	69	0	13	February
4	0	0	0	4	21	21	0	0	March
5	2	0	1	2	6	3	0	3	April
17	0	0	2	15	49	46	1	2	May
8	0	0	0	8	49	47	0	2	June
4	3	0	0	1	88	66	0	22	July

5	1	1	0	3	52	50	0	2	August
16	1	1	0	14	46	39	0	7	September
12	0	1	1	10	54	41	0	13	October
7	2	0	2	3	82	80	0	2	November
13	5	0	2	6	118	108	0	10	December
143	72	1	5	65	1,020	782	4	234	<b>1944</b>
12	2	0	0	10	123	120	1	2	January
3	3	0	0	0	34	31	1	2	February
2	1	0	0	1	93	88	0	5	March
8	6	0	1	1	106	91	0	15	April
19	4	1	1	13	59	52	0	7	May
4	1	0	0	3	143	114	0	29	June
5	1	0	2	2	57	38	0	19	July
4	0	0	0	4	50	49	0	1	August
9	2	0	1	6	53	42	6	11	September
9	3	0	0	6	126	97	1	28	October
18	8	0	0	10	106	40	1	65	November
50	41	0	0	9	70	20	0	50	December
201	24	3	5	169	539	143	1	393	<b>1945</b>
23	2	0	3	18	107	66	2	39	January
32	2	0	2	28	55	27	1	27	February
14	3	0	0	11	65	23	0	42	March
27	1	1	0	25	24	12	0	12	April
47	0	1	0	46	180	7	0	173	May
22	7	0	0	15	51	4	0	47	June
28	9	1	0	18	37	3	0	34	July
7	0	0	0	7	18	0	0	18	August
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	September
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	<b>1946</b>
17	0	0	1	16	11	0	0	11	Date unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 45.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater, branch, and year and month of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>292</b>
<b>1944</b>	457	215	175	98	1	0	33	64
June	6	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
July	22	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
August	43	5	3	6	0	0	3	3
September	12	2	2	6	0	0	2	4
October	12	1	1	6	0	0	0	6
November	127	58	58	50	0	0	13	32
December	230	149	111	21	1	0	8	12
<b>1945</b>	2,426	1,930	1,619	307	12	0	69	226
January	248	216	88	18	1	0	3	14
February	216	167	157	30	1	0	7	22
March	266	212	195	26	3	0	10	13
April	463	405	338	50	2	0	9	39
May	695	521	463	93	2	0	23	73
June	267	226	218	32	0	0	9	23
July	162	128	110	29	1	0	5	23
August	104	55	50	24	2	0	3	19

September	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
October	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1946</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	14	3	1	2	0	0	0	2
<b>Theater unknown</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>1942</b>	19	19	3	6	0	6	0	0
<b>1943</b>	26	26	13	12	1	11	0	0
<b>1944</b>	76	75	20	54	6	43	0	0
<b>1945</b>	25	25	6	19	1	18	0	0
<b>1946</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Enroute (not chargeable to any command)</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>
<b>1941 December</b>	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>1942</b>	173	26	24	12	0	0	2	10
<b>1943</b>	503	442	430	69	12	0	20	37
<b>1944</b>	32	19	18	7	1	0	3	3
<b>1945</b>	5	2	1	2	0	0	2	0
<b>1946</b>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Date unknown	11	2	2	9	0	0	3	6

See [footnotes](#) on next page.

Continued on next page

--44--

---

MONTH OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by month, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]-concluded**

Captured and interned			Missing in action			Theater, branch, and year and month of
Total	Died	Returned	Total	Died	Returned	

	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)	to military control		Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)	to duty	occurrence
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>334</b>	<b>58</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>262</b>	<b>361</b>	<b>267</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>93</b>	<b>U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces, all branches--officers and enlisted</b>
95	1	2	2	90	89	34	0	55	<b>1944</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	June
10	0	0	0	10	8	0	0	8	July
22	0	0	0	22	17	2	0	15	August
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	September
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	October
11	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	8	November
45	1	2	2	40	53	32	0	21	December
230	57	6	4	163	270	231	1	38	<b>1945</b>
10	1	0	0	9	132	126	0	6	January
11	0	0	0	11	18	9	0	9	February
26	4	1	0	21	19	9	0	10	March
40	22	2	3	13	40	38	0	2	April
95	16	2	0	77	39	38	0	1	May
11	7	1	0	3	6	0	0	6	June
11	6	0	0	5	12	11	0	1	July
26	1	0	1	24	4	0	1	3	August
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	September
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	October
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	November
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	December
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1946</b>
9	0	0	0	9	2	2	0	0	Date unknown
<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Theater unknown</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	<b>1941 December</b>
10	6	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	<b>1942</b>
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	<b>1943</b>
1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	<b>1944</b>

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown
<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>		<b>Enroute (not chargeable to any command)</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1941 December
2	0	0	2	0	135	0	0	0	135	1942
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	3	1943
5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0	2	1944
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1945
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1946
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Date unknown

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

--45--

## DUTY BRANCH

**Battle casualties by duty branch, and by grade in which serving for officers:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]**

Duty branch	Total battle casualties	Officers										Enlisted personnel
		Total officers	Commissioned								Warrant and flight	
			Total	General	Colonel	Lieutenant colonel	Major	Captain	First lieutenant	Second lieutenant		
<b>Total</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>95,998</b>	<b>93,074</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>403</b>	<b>1,192</b>	<b>1,978</b>	<b>9,669</b>	<b>35,003</b>	<b>44,757</b>	<b>2,924</b>	<b>840,261</b>
<b>Male</b>	936,113	95,864	92,940	72	403	1,192	1,978	9,668	34,977	44,650	2,924	840,249
General officers	72	72	72	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps	56	56	56	0	21	27	6	2	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Dept.	5	5	5	0	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence	21	21	21	0	0	2	3	3	9	4	0	0
Air Corps	112,766	46,769	46,769	0	111	214	644	2,581	15,673	27,546	0	65,997

Armored Force	6,827	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,827
Cavalry	21,703	2,054	2,054	0	25	59	89	322	865	694	0	0	19,649
Coast Artillery Corps	15,277	896	896	0	16	33	52	227	363	205	0	0	14,381
Field Artillery	42,692	4,798	4,798	0	27	129	177	867	2,097	1,501	0	0	37,894
Infantry	661,053	33,538	33,538	0	148	564	721	4,275	14,159	13,671	0	0	627,521
Adjutant General's Dept.	74	34	34	0	3	7	5	8	6	5	0	0	40
Chemical Corps	3,499	266	266	0	2	5	5	34	130	90	0	0	3,233
Corps of Chaplains	204	204	204	0	0	5	7	132	60	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	29,806	1,931	1,931	0	12	48	81	356	880	554	0	0	27,875
Corps of Military Police	1,294	60	60	0	0	3	6	11	26	14	0	0	1,234
Finance Department	76	20	20	0	1	8	3	4	4	0	0	0	56
Judge Advocate Gen's Dept	9	9	9	0	1	2	4	0	1	1	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	<u>23,828</u>	<u>1,205</u>	<u>1,205</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>127</u>	<u>660</u>	<u>297</u>	<u>73</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>22,623</u>
Dental Corps	117	117	117	0	1	1	8	90	17	0	0	0	6
Medical Admin. Corps	192	192	192	0	0	1	4	15	99	73	0	0	0
Medical Corps	884	884	884	0	12	32	110	550	180	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	10	10	10	0	1	0	5	3	1	0	0	0	0
Medical Dept.--other	22,623	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,623
Ordnance Department	3,245	214	214	0	3	10	10	54			0	0	3,031
Quartermaster Corps	4,823	266	266	0	11	26	18	65	89	57	0	0	4,557
Signal Corps	3,993	282	282	0	6	10	15	42	119	90	0	0	3,711
Transportation Corps	1,124	71	71	0	1	1	2	11	29	27	0	0	1,053

Detached enl men's list	228	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	228
No branch assigned	508	169	169	0	0	2	2	14	86	65	0	339
Chief warrant officers	90	90		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Warrant officers, j.g.	218	218	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	218	0
Flight officers	2,616	2,616	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,616	0
<b>Female</b>	146	134	134	0	0	0	0	1	26	107	0	12
Army Nurse Corps	134	134	134	0	0	0	0	1	26	107	0	0
Women's Army Corps	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

--47--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

### Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>182,665</b>	<b>383,196</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>95,998</b>	<b>35,984</b>	<b>30,157</b>	<b>38,504</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,637</b>	<b>23,747</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>95,864</b>	<b>35,968</b>	<b>30,143</b>	<b>38,470</b>	<b>2,107</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,626</b>	<b>23,726</b>
General officers	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
General Staff Corps	56	18	14	31	3	0	5	23
Inspector General's Department	5	2	1	2	0	0	0	2
Military Intelligence	21	8	5	9	0	0	3	6
Air Corps	46,769	22,022	19,451	6,537	406	0	1,775	4,356

Cavalry	2,054	610	478	1,400	94	0	489	817
Coast Artillery Corps	896	374	137	364	25	0	117	222
Field Artillery	4,798	1,330	987	3,184	194	0	1,083	1,907
Infantry	33,538	8,788	7,002	23,581	1,174	11	8,052	14,344
Adjutant General's Department	34	13	4	13	0	0	5	8
Chemical Corps	266	83	64	176	13	0	45	118
Corps of Chaplains	204	78	51	96	10	0	28	58
Corps of Engineers	1,931	601	409	1,228	81	0	414	733
Corps of Military Police	60	17	10	39	4	0	11	24
Finance Department	20	7	0	3	0	0	0	3
Judge Advocate General's Department	9	5	0	2	0	0	0	2
<u>Medical Department</u>	<u>1,205</u>	<u>305</u>	<u>182</u>	<u>669</u>	<u>41</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>235</u>	<u>393</u>
Dental Corps	117	35	18	60	5	0	20	35
Medical Administrative Corps	192	47	34	113	3	0	47	63
Medical Corps	884	218	129	493	33	0	166	294
Sanitary Corps	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Veterinary Corps	10	5	1	1	0	0	1	0
Ordnance Department	214	101	53	96	8	0	30	58
Quartermaster Corps	266	136	48	74	4	0	24	46
Signal Corps	282	110	72	138	11	0	41	86
Transportation Corps	71	19	17	50	2	0	17	31
No branch assigned	169	42	21	120	5	0	46	69
Warrant officers	308	122	57	147	8	0	44	95
Flight officers	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
<b>Female</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>

Army Nurse Corps	134	16	14	34	2	0	11	21
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>840,261</b>	<b>198,890</b>	<b>159,539</b>	<b>553,666</b>	<b>24,116</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>170,028</b>	<b>359,449</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>840,249</b>	<b>198,890</b>	<b>159,539</b>	<b>553,654</b>	<b>24,116</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>170,027</b>	<b>359,438</b>
Air Corps	65,997	28,999	24,272	11,347	577	1	2,770	7,999
Armored Force	6,827	1,581	1,398	4,954	169	0	1,703	3,082
Cavalry	19,649	4,525	3,459	14,013	808	2	4,497	8,706
Coast Artillery Corps	14,381	3,927	1,603	6,17s	389	0	1,641	4,148
Field Artillery	37,894	8,255	5,881	25,884	1,486	3	7,571	16,824
Infantry	627,521	134,174	110,639	447,795	18,371	57	139,190	290,177
Adjutant General's Department	40	3	2	37	1	0	12	24
Chemical Corps	3,233	1,005		2,118	111	2	562	1,443
Corps of Engineers	27,875	7,090	5,364	18,778	1,043	5	5,478	12,252
Corps of Military Police	1,234	313	225	872	54	1	225	592
Finance Department	56	20	6	13	1	0	3	9
<u>Medical Department</u>	<u>22,623</u>	<u>4,601</u>	<u>3,494</u>	<u>15,274</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>0</u>	<u>4,663</u>	<u>9,931</u>
Ordnance Department	3,031	1,121	514	1,322	91	0	362	869
Quartermaster Corps	4,557	1,629	881	1,990	124	2	482	1,382
Signal Corps	3,711	1,159	658	2,080	161	0	623	1,296
Transportation Corps	1,053	298	255	733	41	0	168	524
Detached enlisted men's list	228	47	14	114	5	0	39	70
No branch assigned	339	143	136	152	4	0	38	110
<b>Female</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>11</b>
Women's Army Corps	12	0	0	12	0	0	1	11

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non- battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non- battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
124,079	3,102	453	9,098	111,426	30,314	6,058	158	24,098	All theaters
21,593	900	189	637	19,867	5,744	1,974	7	3,763	Officers
21,522	900	189	637	19,796	5,729	1,974	7	3,748	Male
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General officers
11	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Inspector General's Department
4	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	3	Military Intelligence
15,754	199	67	104	15,384	5,027	1,792	3	3,232	Air Corps
157	14	6	15	122	19	3	0	16	Cavalry
383	114	15	80	174	12	3	0	9	Coast Artillery Corps
573	70	11	60	432	54	5	2	46	Field Artillery
2,669	274	55	193	2,147	286	79	0	207	Infantry
17	3	1	5	8	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
24	4	1	1	18	2	0	0	2	Chemical Corps
54	10	2	5	37	3	0	0	3	Chaplain Corps
278	53	10	44	171	16	3	1	12	Corps of Engineers
10	1	1	0	8	1	1	0	0	Corps of Military Police
16	1	2	4	9	1	0	0	1	Finance Department
7	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's

									Department
338	46	5	28	259	16	3	0	13	<u>Medical Department</u>
38	2	0	10	26	1	0	0	1	Dental Corps
42	4	3	2	33	3	1	0	2	Medical Administrative Corps
250	37	2	15	196	12	2	0	10	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
8	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
60	20	3	14	23	5	3	0	2	Ordnance Department
136	32	4	42	58	8	6	0	2	Quartermaster Corps
61	13	2	10	36	11	1	1	9	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	7	Transportation Corps
24	9	0	4	11	4	3	0	1	No branch assigned
98	30	1	23	44	6	3	0	3	Warrant officers
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight officers
<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Female</b>
71	0	0	0	71	15	0	0	15	Army Nurse Corps
<b>102,486</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>8,461</b>	<b>91,559</b>	<b>24,570</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,335</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>102,486</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>8,461</b>	<b>91,559</b>	<b>24,570</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,335</b>	<b>Male</b>
24,477	535	66	1,788	22,088	5,901	1,746	14	4,141	Air Corps
420	1	2	3	414	55	8	0	47	Armored Force
1,899	12	3	155	1,729	278	79	7	192	Cavalry
6,125	582	15	1,245	4,283	475	73	20	382	Coast Artillery Corps
5,393	41	7	646	4,699	736	170	21	545	Field Artillery
53,543	461	131	2,799	50,152	15,544	1,656	60	13,828	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
349	26	1	124	198	28	3	0	25	Chemical Corps
3,240	94	10	428	2,708	493	134	12	347	Corps of Engineers
125	6	0	25	94	12	1	1	10	Corps of Military Police







Corps									
-------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--50--

DUTY BRANCH

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>1,590</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>Africa-Middle East Theater</b>
668	2	0	0	666	365	47	0	318	Officers
668	2	0	0	666	365	47	0	318	Male
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
646	2	0	0	644	352	45	0	307	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
21	0	0	0	21	12	2	0	0	10	Flight officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
922	0	0	1	921	538	34	0	0	504	<b>Enlisted</b>
922	0	0	1	921	538	34	0	0	504	<b>Male</b>
916	0	0	1	915	535	34	0	0	501	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	Cavalry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	Infantry

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--51--

---



---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---



---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Caribbean</b>	<b>57</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>6</b>



Signal Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Army Nurse Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	
<b>Male</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>31</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>3</b>	
Air Corps	5	4	3	2	1	0	0	1	
Armored Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cavalry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Coast Artillery Corps	21	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	
Field Artillery	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Infantry	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Chemical Corps	4	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	
Corps of Engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Corps of Military Police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Medical Department	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
Quartermaster Corps	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Signal Corps	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Detached enlisted men's list	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
No branch assigned	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--52--

DUTY BRANCH

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Total	Missing in action			Theater and duty branch
	Died			Returned to military control		Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	<b>Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic</b>
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	<b>Officers</b>
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	<b>Male</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police



0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--53--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

### Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>European Theater</b>	<b>586,628</b>	<b>135,576</b>	<b>116,991</b>	<b>381,350</b>	<b>16,264</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125,417</b>	<b>239,669</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>56,804</b>	<b>19,152</b>	<b>17,393</b>	<b>23,808</b>	<b>1,287</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,238</b>	<b>14,283</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>56,783</b>	<b>19,149</b>	<b>17,391</b>	<b>23,791</b>	<b>1,286</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>8,232</b>	<b>14,273</b>
General officers	21	13	10	8	2	0	3	3
General Staff Corps	27	8	7	17	1	0	2	14
Inspector General's Department	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Military Intelligence	6	2	2	2	0	0	1	1
Air Corps	26,479	11,243	10,676	3,273	210	0	944	2,119
Cavalry	1,386	407	340	948	63	0	351	534

Coast Artillery Corps	304	90	75	204	15	0	71	118
Field Artillery	3,093	801	656	2,128	137	0	768	1,223
Infantry	21,301	5,279	4,471	15,194	729	0	5,385	9,080
Adjutant General's Department	7	0	0	7	0	0	3	4
Chemical Corps	128	38	31	87	7	0	25	55
Corps of Chaplains	106	32	25	58	6	0	17	35
Corps of Engineers	1,134	309	256	765	46	0	289	430
Corps of Military Police	32	8	5	23	3	0	5	15
Finance Department	4	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Judge Advocate General's Department	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<u>Medical Department</u>	597	125	97	374	27	0	134	213
Dental Corps	52	11	7	36	4	0	11	21
Medical Administrative Corps	139	29	26	82	3	0	38	41
Medical Corps	406	85	64	256	20	0	85	151
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	101	35	29	63	5	0	23	35
Quartermaster Corps	73	27	24	42	3	0	16	23
Signal Corps	117	48	40	62	8	0	17	37
Transportation Corps	35	8	6	27	2	0	8	17
No branch assigned	112	19	14	91	5	0	41	45
Warrant officers	134	39	35	83	3	0	28	52
Flight officers	1,584	618	592	331	14	0	101	216
<b>Female</b>	<b>21</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>10</b>
Army Nurse	21	3	2	17	1	0	6	10

Corps								
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>529,824</b>	<b>116,,424</b>	<b>99,598</b>	<b>357,542</b>	<b>14,977</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117,179</b>	<b>225,386</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>529,813</b>	<b>116,424</b>	<b>99,598</b>	<b>357,531</b>	<b>14,977</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117,179</b>	<b>225,375</b>
Air Corps	34,081	13,088	12,517	5,365	253	0	1,373	3,739
Armored Force	5,778	1,372	1,226	4,256	136	0	1,502	2,618
Cavalry	11,046	2,495	2,011	7,899	455	0	2,807	4,637
Coast Artillery Corps	4,629	953	741	3,483	201	0	989	2,293
Field Artillery	23,387	4,924	3,894	16,606	952	0.	5,275	10,379
Infantry	413,747	85,357	72,423	294,138	11,646	0	97,162	185,330
Adjutant General's Department	16	2	2	14	0	0	1	13
Chemical Corps	1,416	326	269	1,065	54	0	322	689
Corps of Engineers	16,411	3,683	2,986	11,553	635	0	3,687	7,231
Corps of Military Police	588	133	97	435	36	0	123	276
Finance Department	5	3	1	3	1	0	0	2
Medical Department	13,971	2,635	2,166	9,625	424	0	3,068	6,133
Ordnance Department	1,037	348	299	663	49	0	207	407
Quartermaster Corps	1,638	550	503	1,014	45	0	248	721
Signal Corps	1,431	344	271	1,015	71	0	328	616
Transportation Corps	500	183	168	305	15	0	63	227
Detached enlisted men's list	27	2	2	20	0	0	8	12
No branch assigned	105	26	22	72	4	0	16	52
<b>Female</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>
Women's Army Corps	11	0	0	11	0	0	0	11

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page



									General's Department
119	1	0	0	118	7	0	0	7	Medical Department
9	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
30	0	0	0	30	1	0	0	1	Medical Administrative Corps
80	1	0	0	79	6	0	0	6	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
8	1	0	0	7	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
6	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
9	0	0	0	9	6	0	0	6	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	Transportation Corps
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
15	0	0	0	15	1	1	0	0	Warrant officers
599	0	1	0	598	62	11	0	51	Flight officers
<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
<b>59,839</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>59,023</b>	<b>12,845</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11,812</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>59,839</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>59,023</b>	<b>12,845</b>	<b>1,023</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>11,812</b>	<b>Male</b>
14,750	29	31	23	14,667	1,449	235	0	1,214	Air Corps
247	0	2	0	245	49	8	0	41	Armored Force
998	4	2	12	980	138	11	0	127	Cavalry
313	2	0	7	304	92	2	0	90	Coast Artillery Corps
2,479	16	7	33	2,423	408	20	2	386	Field Artillery
37,137	92	99	387	36,559	10,049	703	7	9,339	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
75	2	0	1	72	7	0	0	7	Chemical Corps
1,637	7	7	20	1,603	235	27	1	207	Corps of Engineers
49	0	0	0	49	7	0	0	7	Corps of Military

									Police
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
1,876	5	3	21	1,847	304	16	0	288	Medical Department
49	0	0	0	49	26	0	0	26	Ordnance Department
77	0	0	1	76	44	1	0	43	Quartermaster Corps
139	0	0	2	137	6	0	0	6	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	26	0	0	26	Transportation Corps
2	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	3	Detached enlisted men's list
9	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	2	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--55--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Mediterranean Theater</b>	<b>175,107</b>	<b>40,455</b>	<b>35,313</b>	<b>111,125</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26,279</b>	<b>80,853</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>19,079</b>	<b>6,371</b>	<b>5,638</b>	<b>7,770</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,127</b>	<b>5,301</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>19,066</b>	<b>6,365</b>	<b>5,633</b>	<b>7,763</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2,126</b>	<b>5,296</b>
General officers	12	3	3	9	0	0	4	5
General Staff Corps	8	2	1	7	1	0	0	6

Inspector General's Department	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Air Corps	10,057	4,200	3,765	1,590	97	0	406	1,087
Cavalry	229	57	42	164	12	0	38	114
Coast Artillery Corps	134	31	25	102	6	0	30	66
Field Artillery	916	213	180	662	30	0	177	455
Infantry	6,253	1,387	1,204	4,543	159	0	1,275	3,109
Adjutant General's Department	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
Chemical Corps	81	29	25	51	4	0	9	38
Corps of Chaplains	22	10	8	13	2	0	1	10
Corps of Engineers	364	104	84	265	18	0	72	175
Corps of Military Police	7	1	0	7	1	0	2	4
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	178	37	33	122		0	43	76
Dental Corps	15	3	3	11	0	0	3	8
Medical Administrative Corps	11	2	2	8	0	0	2	6
Medical Corps	151	32	28	102	3	0	37	62
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Ordnance Department	28	13	12	15	1	0	2	12
Quartermaster Corps	20	7	6	13	0	0	3	10
Signal Corps	51	12	11	37	1	0	12	24
Transportation Corps	13	5	5	7	0	0	4	3
No branch assigned	21	5	3	15	0	0	2	13
Warrant officers	46	8	7	34	1	0	8	25
Flight officers	618	239	217	102	5	0	37	60
<b>Female</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>5</b>
Army Nurse Corps	13	6	5	7	1	0	1	5
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>156,028</b>	<b>34,084</b>	<b>29,675</b>	<b>103,355</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24,152</b>	<b>75,552</b>

<b>Male</b>	<b>156,028</b>	<b>34,084</b>	<b>29,675</b>	<b>103,355</b>	<b>3,651</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>24,152</b>	<b>75,552</b>
Air Corps	14,356	5,915	5,541	2,569	152	0	592	1,825
Armored Force	310	80	73	219	7	0	62	150
Cavalry	1,896	352	290	1,315	56	0	334	925
Coast Artillery Corps	2,156	457	344	1,687	112	0	357	1,218
Field Artillery	8,463	1,592	1,265	6,394	314	0	1,426	4,654
Infantry	116,207	22,527	19,468	82,183	2,566	0	19,349	60,268
Adjutant General's Department	6	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
Chemical Corps	1,194	452	419	739	33	0	155	551
Corps of Engineers	5,329	1,435	1,228	3,709	191	0	848	2,670
Corps of Military Police	326	64	57	263	7	0	43	213
Finance Department	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department	3,534	565	479	2,624	79	0	649	1,896
Ordnance Department	380	81	61	311	20	0	44	247
Quartermaster Corps	696	203	158	527	45	0	99	383
Signal Corps	800	272	218	553	54	0	138	361
Transportation Corps	302	74	60	207	14	0	44	149
Detached enlisted men's list	19	4	3	15	1	0	6	8
No branch assigned	53	10	10	35	0	0	4	31
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--56--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned			Missing in action			Theater and duty branch
Total	Died	Returned	Total	Died	Returned	

	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non- battle)	to military control		Declared dead	Other causes (non- battle)	to duty	
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
20,182	64	63	44	20,011	8,487	978	0	7,509	<b>Mediterranean Theater</b>
3,894	10	21	8	3,855	1,777	352	0	1,425	<b>Officers</b>
3,894	10	21	8	3,855	1,776	352	0	1,424	<b>Male</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
3,119	4	18	4	3,093	1,583	312	0	1,271	Air Corps
17	0	1	0	16	6	2	0	4	Cavalry
7	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
69	0	1	1	67	5	1	0	4	Field Artillery
449	2	1	3	443	57	18	0	39	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	Chemical Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
12	1	0	0	11	3	1	0	2	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
22	1	0	0	21	1	0	0	1	<u>Medical Department</u>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Medical Administrative Corps
21	1	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Ordnance Department

0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
2	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Transportation Corps
3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
183	0	0	0	183	116	17	0	99	99	Flight officers
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Army Nurse Corps
<b>16,288</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16,156</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>16,288</b>	<b>54</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>36</b>	<b>16,156</b>	<b>6,710</b>	<b>626</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>6,084</b>	<b>Male</b>
4,264	11	14	4	4,235	1,982	193	0	1,789	1,789	Air Corps
17	0	0	0	17	1	0	0	1	1	Armored Force
265	1	1	0	263	26	4	0	22	22	Cavalry
100	0	0	0	100	25	1	0	24	24	Coast Artillery Corps
733	4	0	4	725	71	5	0	66	66	Field Artillery
10,169	35	25	28	10,081	4,387	405	0	3,982	3,982	Infantry
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
27	0	0	0	27	9	0	0	9	9	Chemical Corps
329	2	2	0	325	63	12	0	51	51	Corps of Engineers
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
341	1	0	0	340	90	6	0	84	84	Medical Department
1	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	7	7	Ordnance Department
7	0	0	0	7	4	0	0	4	4	Quartermaster Corps
19	0	0	0	19	10	0	0	10	10	Signal Corps
3	0	0	0	3	32	0	0	32	32	Transportation Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
6	0	0	0	6	2	0	0	2	2	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page



Police									
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	1	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	
Dental Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Medical Administrative Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Medical Corps	5	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Quartermaster Corps	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	
Signal Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Warrant officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Flight officers	10	5	5	1	0	0	0	1	
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
Army Nurse Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>685</b>	
<b>Male</b>	<b>1,585</b>	<b>702</b>	<b>683</b>	<b>842</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>143</b>	<b>685</b>	
Air Corps	214	152	147	27	0	0	8	19	
Armored Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Cavalry	17	7	7	10	0	0	5	5	
Coast Artillery Corps	42	16	16	25	0	0	8	17	
Field Artillery	25	8	8	17	0	0	2	15	
Infantry	1,075	436	424	636	12	0	91	533	
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Chemical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	103	43	43	59	0	0	16	43
Corps of Military Police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	2
Medical Department	69	28	27	42	1	0	3	38
Ordnance Department	4	3	2	2	1	0	1	0
Quartermaster Corps	26	8	8	15	0	0	6	9
Signal Corps	5	0	0	5	0	0	2	3
Transportation Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Detached enlisted men's list	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>							
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--58--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
	Died			Returned to military control	Died			Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)		Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)			
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
48	0	0	0	48	41	8	0	33	Alaskan Department
23	0	0	0	23	6	3	0	3	Officers



0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
3	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	1	Flight officers
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>25</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Male</b>
25	0	0	0	25	15	5	0	0	10	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Burma, China, and India Theaters</b>	<b>6,925</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1,788</b>
Officers	2,295	1,480	1,106	407	42	0	105	260
Male	2,294	1,480	1,106	406	42	0	105	259
General officers	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
General Staff Corps	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0
Inspector General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps	1,921	1,281	990	248	31	0	65	152
Cavalry	28	9	6	19	1	0	5	13
Coast Artillery Corps	18	12	2	6	0	0	1	5
Field Artillery	29	15	3	13	0	0	6	7
Infantry	141	70	48	74	7	0	18	49
Adjutant General's Department	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corps of Chaplains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	34	12	9	21	1	0	6	14

Corps of Military Police	4	2	1	2	0	0	1	1
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	19	11	1	5	0	0	0	5
Dental Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps	19	11	1	5	0	0	0	5
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	10	7	4	3	0	0	0	3
Signal Corps	4	3	1	2	1	0	1	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
Warrant officers	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers	73	52	39	8	1	0	1	6
<b>Female</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>
Army Nurse Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>4,630</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1,528</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>4,630</b>	<b>2,247</b>	<b>1,617</b>	<b>2,190</b>	<b>150</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>512</b>	<b>1,528</b>
Air Corps	1,824	1,220	938	325	25	0	74	226
Armored Force	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry	243	67	55	188	12	0	46	130
Coast Artillery Corps	131	114	10	17	4	0	5	8
Field Artillery	60	23	11		4	0	7	23
Infantry	1,632	551	408	1,143	83	0	267	793
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Chemical Corps	6	3	0	2	0	0	2	0
Corps of Engineers	485	156	130	344	16	0	80	248
Corps of Military Police	8	2	1	6	0	0	1	5
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department	75	31	16	48	4	0	9	35
Ordnance Department	32	16	4	14	0	0	4	10
Quartermaster Corps	84	45	34	39	1	0	8	30
Signal Corps	31	13	8	17	0	0	7	10
Transportation Corps	7	1	0	7	1	0	1	5
Detached enlisted men's list	8	4	1	3	0	0	1	2
No branch assigned	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>							
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69

Continued on next page

--60--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater and duty branch
	Died			Returned to military control	Died			Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)		Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)			
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
679	274	4	59	342	926	473	2	451	Burma, China, and India Theaters



										Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	Warrant officers
9	0	0	1	8	17	11	0	0	6	Flight officers
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
<b>425</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>425</b>	<b>215</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>174</b>	<b>398</b>	<b>229</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>169</b>	<b>Male</b>
199	45	3	13	138	362	196	0	0	166	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
104	94	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
14	1	0	6	7	1	1	0	0	0	Field Artillery
63	36	0	6	21	18	18	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
4	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
5	4	1	0	0	6	5	0	0	1	Corps of Engineers
1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
9	8	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	Medical Department
13	12	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	Ordnance Department
9	8	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
2	2	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
2	1	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Pacific Theaters</b>	<b>157,938</b>	<b>50,385</b>	<b>30,538</b>	<b>95,021</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,923</b>	<b>59,391</b>
Officers	14,512	7,260	4,536	6,076	422	0	2,045	3,609
Male	14,413	7,253	4,529	6,067	422	0	2,041	3,604
General officers	36	8	5	13	1	0	2	10
General Staff Corps	19	7	5	6	1	0	2	3
Inspector General's Department	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Military Intelligence	11	4	1	5	0	0	2	3
Air Corps	5,290	3,723	2,660	1,087	52	0	274	761
Cavalry	409	136	89	268	18	0	95	155
Coast Artillery Corps	438	240	34	51	4	0	15	32
Field Artillery	749	297	144	375	27	0	129	219
Infantry	5,734	2,001	1,243	3,702	279	0	1,349	2,074
Adjutant General's Department	22	13		3	0	0	1	2
Chemical Corps	55	15	8	37	2	0	11	24
Corps of Chaplains	70	30	12	25	2	0	10	13
Corps of Engineers	390	173	57	172	16	0	47	109
Corps of	17	6	4	7	0	0	3	4

Military Police								
Finance Department	16	7	0	1	0	0	0	1
Judge Advocate General's Department	8	5	0	1	0	0	0	4
<u>Medical Department</u>	403	129	48	164	11	0	57	96
Dental Corps	49	21	8	13	1	0	6	6
Medical Administrative Corps	42	16	6	23	0	0	7	16
Medical Corps	301	87	33	126	10	0	43	73
Sanitary Corps	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Veterinary Corps	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	84	52	12	18	2	0	5	11
Quartermaster Corps	159	93	13	14	1	0	3	10
Signal Corps	108	45	19	37	1	0	11	25
Transportation Corps	23	6	6		0	0	5	11
No branch assigned	32	18	4	10	0	0	3	7
Warrant officers	124	73	14	28	4	0	7	17
Flight officers	213	171	147	26	1	0	10	15
<b>Female</b>	<b>99</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>5</b>
Army Nurse Corps	99	7	7	9	0	0	4	5
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>143,426</b>	<b>43,125</b>	<b>26,002</b>	<b>88,945</b>	<b>5,285</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27,878</b>	<b>55,782</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>143,425</b>	<b>43,125</b>	<b>26,002</b>	<b>88,944</b>	<b>5,285</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>27,877</b>	<b>55,782</b>
Air Corps	11,476	6,752	3,501	2,500	129	0	602	1,769
Armored Force	733	127	97	475	26	0	136	313
Cavalry	6,441	1,602	1,096	4,596	285	0	1,304	3,007
Coast Artillery Corps	7,323	2,332	441	959	70	0	279	610
Field Artillery	5,926	1,685	683	2,825	216	0	860	1,749
Infantry	94,596	25,175	17,859	69,532	4,051	0	22,297	43,184
Adjutant General's Department	18	1	0	18	1	0	9	8

Chemical Corps	607	218	47	308	23	0	83	202
Corps of Engineers	5,490	1,734	944	3,099	200	0	843	2,056
Corps of Military Police	306	111	69	163	10	0	58	95
Finance Department	45	13	1	8	0	0	3	5
Medical Department	4,903	1,291	757	2,927	172	0	929	1,826
Ordnance Department	1,557	665	142	329	19	0	106	204
Quartermaster Corps	2,087	807	164	392	33	0	121	238
Signal Corps	1,431	522	153	487		0	147	304
Transportation Corps	240	38	26	212	11	0	60	141
Detached enlisted men's list	169	35	8	74	3	0	23	48
No branch assigned	77	17	14	40	0	0	17	23
<b>Female</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>
Women's Army Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--62--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Total	Missing in action			Theater and duty branch
	Died			Returned to military control		Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
27,465	2,473	182	8,452	16,358	4,914	2,889	144	1,881	Pacific Theaters

<b>2,688</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1,257</b>	<b>1,212</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>341</b>	<b>Officers</b>
<b>2,619</b>	<b>737</b>	<b>121</b>	<b>573</b>	<b>1,188</b>	<b>1,198</b>	<b>867</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>327</b>	<b>Male</b>
17	0	0	1	16	1	1	0	0	General officers
8	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Inspector General's Department
3	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	Military Intelligence
482	135	19	64	264	1,061	793	0	268	Air Corps
49	11	3	15	20	3	0	0	3	Cavalry
348	105	15	79	149	5	3	0	2	Coast Artillery Corps
218	54	9	58	97	12	3	2	7	Field Artillery
740	231	43	176	290	49	29	0	20	Infantry
15	3	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
10	3	1	1	5	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
33	9	2	5	17	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
155	46	8	43	58	6	2	1	3	Corps of Engineers
6	1	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
15	1	2	4	8	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
7	4	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
187	35	5	28	119	4	2	0	2	<u>Medical Department</u>
28	2	0	10	16	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
12	4	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps
139	26	2	15	96	3	1	0	2	Medical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
8	3	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
52	19	3	14	16	2	2	0	0	Ordnance Department

127	30	4	41	52	5	4	0	1	Quartermaster Corps
48	12	2	9	25	4	1	1	2	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
14	7	0	4	3	4	3	0	1	No branch assigned
78	30	1	23	24	4	1	0	3	Warrant officers
5	0	1	0	4	35	22	0	13	Flight officers
<b>69</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>Female</b>
69	0	0	0	69	14	0	0	14	Army Nurse Corps
<b>24,777</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>15,101</b>	<b>3,702</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>24,777</b>	<b>1,736</b>	<b>61</b>	<b>7,879</b>	<b>15,101</b>	<b>3,702</b>	<b>2,022</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>1,540</b>	<b>Male</b>
4,119	415	12	1,742	1,950	1,356	939	14	403	Air Corps
156	1	0	3	152	5	0	0	5	Armored Force
636	1	0	143	486	113	64	7	42	Cavalry
5,606	485	15	1,232	3,874	317	70	19	228	Coast Artillery Corps
2,167	20	0	603	1,544	251	144	19	88	Field Artillery
6,169	297	7	2,378	3,487	1,036	530	53	453	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
243	21	1	123	98	9	3	0	6	Chemical Corps
1,269	81	0	408	780	178	90	11	77	Corps of Engineers
70	5	0	25	40	4	1	1	2	Corps of Military Police
34	6	0	5	23	2	1	0	1	Finance Department
1,109	100	21	203	785	110	34	4	72	Medical Department
1,019	167	2	318	532	67	15	2	50	Ordnance Department
1,375	90	1	420	864	156	93	6	57	Quartermaster Corps
716	32	1	261	422	75	35	4	36	Signal Corps
1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	Transportation Corps
80	9	1	13	57	7	1	0	6	Detached enlisted men's list

8	0	0	2	6	15	1	0	14	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>								
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--63--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

### Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a] continued

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged, etc.	Returned to duty
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces</b>	<b>2,897</b>	<b>2,148</b>	<b>1,795</b>	<b>407</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>102</b>	<b>292</b>
Officers	1,289	1,016	857	129	7	0	33	89
Male	1,289	1,016	857	129	7	0	33	89
General officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps	1,222	968	812	118	7	0	30	81
Cavalry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1

Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Corps of Military Police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	
Flight officers	63	47	44	8	0	0	2	6	
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	
Army Nurse Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	
<b>Male</b>	<b>1,608</b>	<b>1,132</b>	<b>938</b>	<b>278</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>203</b>	
Air Corps	1,589	1,132	938	259	6	0	60	193	
Armored Force	4	0	0	4	0	0	3	1	

Cavalry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
Field Artillery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry	7	0	0	7	0	0	2	5
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	3	0	0	3	0	0	2	1
Corps of Military Police	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps	3	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>							
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--64--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned	Missing in action	Theater and duty
-----------------------	-------------------	------------------

Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	branch
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	<b>U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces</b>
133	24	2	2	105	170	123	1	46	<b>Officers</b>
133	24	2	2	105	170	123	1	46	<b>Male</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	General Staff Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Inspector General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Military Intelligence
127	23	2	2	100	165	121	1	43	<b>Air Corps</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Chaplains
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Judge Advocate General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	<u>Medical Department</u>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Dental Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Medical Administrative Corps





Field Artillery	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry	15	15	0	11	0	11	0	0	0
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dental Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Flight officers	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Army Nurse Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>118</b>	<b>116</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>80</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>73</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>

Air Corps	13	12	9	2	1	1	0	0
Armored Force	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0
Infantry	71	70	6	63	6	57	0	0
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0
Corps of Engineers	8	8	3	5	0	5	0	0
Corps of Military Police	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department	5	5	3	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	4	4	4	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	3	3	1	2	0	2	0	0
Signal Corps	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Detached enlisted men's list	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>							
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--66--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**





0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>										
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

See [footnotes](#) on page 69.

Continued on next page

--67--

---

**BATTLE CASUALTIES**

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and duty branch	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Enroute (not chargeable to any command)</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>
Officers	53	33	33	12	0	0	5	7
Male	53	33	33	12	0	0	5	7
General officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
General Staff Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inspector General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Military Intelligence	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Air Corps	34	21	21	6	0	0	2	4

Cavalry	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coast Artillery Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Field Artillery	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Infantry	8	4	4	4	0	0	0	2	2
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Chaplains	5	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Engineers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corps of Military Police	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Judge Advocate General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<u>Medical Department</u>	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Dental Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Administrative Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Corps	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
Sanitary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Veterinary Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ordnance Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warrant officers	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Flight officers	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Army Nurse Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Enlisted</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>672</b>	<b>458</b>	<b>442</b>	<b>88</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>50</b>

Air Corps	183	169	165	6	3	0	1	2
Armored Force	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Cavalry	2	0	0	2	0	0	1	1
Coast Artillery Corps	71	33	31	5	2	0	2	1
Field Artillery	24	20	20	3	0	0	0	3
Infantry	143	51	45	60	6	0	17	37
Adjutant General's Department	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chemical Corps	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
Corps of Engineers	44	31	30	4	1	0	1	2
Corps of Military Police	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Finance Department	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Medical Department	55	41	41	5	0	0	3	2
Ordnance Department	14	3	2	1	1	0	0	0
Quartermaster Corps	21	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Signal Corps	4	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation Corps	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
Detached enlisted men's list	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
No branch assigned	98	89	89	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Female</b>	<b>0</b>							
Women's Army Corps	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on next page.

Continued on next page

--68--

---

DUTY BRANCH

---

**Battle casualties by duty branch, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]-concluded**



0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Sanitary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Veterinary Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	No branch assigned
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Warrant officers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Flight officers
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Army Nurse Corps
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>Enlisted</b>
<b>3</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>138</b>	<b>Male</b>
2	0	0	1	1	10	0	0	10	10	Air Corps
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Armored Force
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Cavalry
0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	35	35	Coast Artillery Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	Field Artillery
0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	38	38	Infantry
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Adjutant General's Department
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	3	Chemical Corps
0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	10	Corps of Engineers
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Corps of Military Police
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Finance Department
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	9	Medical Department
0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	11	11	Ordnance Department
0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	8	Quartermaster Corps
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	2	Signal Corps
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	Transportation Corps
1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	2	2	Detached enlisted men's list
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	9	No branch assigned

0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Female
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Women's Army Corps

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

--69--

## Grade in Which Serving

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]**

Branch and grade in which serving	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All branches--total</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>182,665</b>	<b>383,196</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>95,998</b>	<b>35,984</b>	<b>30,157</b>	<b>38,504</b>	<b>2,109</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,637</b>	<b>23,747</b>
<b>Commissioned</b>	93,074	34,710	29,038	37,877	2,080	11	12,440	23,346
General	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
Colonel	403	121	92	120	13	0	25	82
Lieutenant colonel	1,192	440	270	607	49	0	196	362
Major	1,978	824	555	802	48	0	259	495
Captain	9,669	3,501	2,608	4,920	321	2	1,619	2,978
First lieutenant	35,003	13,240	11,058	15,638	851	5	5,200	9,582
Second lieutenant	44,757	16,559	14,437	15,759	795	4	5,132	9,828
<b>Warrant and flight</b>	<b>2,924</b>	<b>1,274</b>	<b>1,119</b>	<b>627</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>401</b>
Chief warrant	90	45	18	39	3	0	15	21

officer								
Warrant officer, junior grade	218	77	39	108	5	0	29	74
Flight officer	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
<b>Enlisted personnel</b>	840,261	198,890	159,539	553,666	24,116	73	170,028	359,449
Master and first sergeant	3,870	1,077	736	2,266	100	1	719	1,446
Technical sergeant	24,614	7,748	6,703	11,485	536	1	3,476	7,472
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade	83,540	24,717	21,113	43,875	1,980	5	13,600	28,290
Sergeant and technician 4th grade	92,487	24,777	19,928	56,430	2,675	10	17,342	36,403
Corporal and technician 5th grade	54,250	18,086	13,480	32,007	2,365	4	9,014	20,624
Private first class	302,558	65,662	52,958	214,911	9,292	27	66,194	139,398
Private	278,942	56,823	44,621	192,692	7,168	25	59,683	125,816
<b>Air Corps branch (including flight officers)--total</b>	115,382	52,173	44,785	18,364	1,004	1	4,698	12,661
<b>Officers</b>	49,385	23,174	20,513	7,017	427	0	1,928	4,662
<b>Commissioned</b>	46,769	22,022	19,451	6,537	406	0	1,775	4,356
Colonel	111	44	34	28	3	0	5	20
Lieutenant colonel	214	102	85	42	3	0	11	28
Major	644	358	301	94	12	0	32	50
Captain	2,581	1,386	1,188	429	30	0	110	289
First lieutenant	15,673	8,072	6,998	2,190	145	0	586	1,459
Second lieutenant	27,546	12,060	10,845	3,754	213	0	1,031	2,510
<b>Flight</b>	2,616	1,152	1,062	480	21	0	153	306
<b>Enlisted personnel</b>	65,997	28,999	24,272	11,347	577	1	2,770	7,999
Master and first sergeant	375	199	130	77	6	0	16	55
Technical sergeant	11,171	4,717	4,234	1,669	85	0	386	1,198
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade	29,538	12,527	11,090	4,837	236	1	1,172	3,428

Sergeant and technician 4th grade	16,159	7,154	6,251	2,812	132	0	719	1,961
Corporal and technician 5th grade	4,163	2,132	1,518	928	52	0	226	650
Private first class	1,922	919	447	447	26	0	113	308
Private	2,669	1,351	602	577	40	0	138	399

See [footnotes](#) on page 73.

Continued on next page

--70--

---

GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Branch and grade in which serving
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>124,079</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>9,098</b>	<b>111,426</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24,098</b>	<b>All branches--total</b>
<b>21,593</b>	<b>900</b>	<b>189</b>	<b>637</b>	<b>19,867</b>	<b>5,744</b>	<b>1,974</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,763</b>	<b>Officers</b>
20,669	869	186	613	19,001	5,490	1,906	7	3,577	<b>Commissioned</b>
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General
181	1	1	9	170	10	5	0	5	Colonel
278	51	11	51	165	37	8	0	29	Lieutenant colonel
510	106	12	63	329	111	40	0	71	Major
1,758	195	50	167	1,346	383	156	2	225	Captain
6,329	282	67	167	5,813	1,978	807	3	1,168	First lieutenant
11,593	233	45	155	11,160	2,968	888	2	2,078	Second lieutenant
924	31	3	24	866	254	68	0	186	<b>Warrant and flight</b>
33	10	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	Chief warrant officer

65	20	1	9	35	6	3	0	3	Warrant officer, junior grade
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight officer
<b>102,486</b>	<b>2,202</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>8,461</b>	<b>91,559</b>	<b>24,570</b>	<b>4,084</b>	<b>151</b>	<b>20,335</b>	<b>Enlisted personnel</b>
773	56	2	151	564	95	27	4	64	Master and first sergeant
5,257	54	17	110	5,076	1,169	324	3	842	Technical sergeant
15,205	159	43	565	14,438	3,347	847	5	2,495	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
13,350	258	35	1,223	11,834	2,779	626	22	2,131	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
7,415	297	21	1,531	5,566	1,348	365	23	960	Corporal and technician 5th grade
27,644	611	75	1,953	25,005	7,045	707	39	6,299	Private first class
32,842	767	71	2,928	29,076	8,787	1,188	55	7,544	Private
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	<b>Air Corps branch (including flight officers)--total</b>
16,580	200	69	105	16,206	5,275	1,857	3	3,415	<b>Officers</b>
15,754	199	67	104	15,384	5,027	1,792	3	3,232	<b>Commissioned</b>
39	0	0	2	37	10	5	0	5	Colonel
65	5	0	3	57	22	6	0	16	Lieutenant colonel
159	8	0	2	149	90	35	0	55	Major
665	18	5	6	636	299	137	2	160	Captain
4,684	74	34	44	4,532	1,801	777	0	1,024	First lieutenant
10,142	94	28	47	9,973	2,805	832	1	1,972	Second lieutenant
826	1	2	1	822	248	65	0	183	Flight
<b>24,477</b>	<b>535</b>	<b>66</b>	<b>1,788</b>	<b>22,088</b>	<b>5,901</b>	<b>1,746</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>4,141</b>	<b>Enlisted personnel</b>
136	10	2	35	89	32	16	0	16	Master and first sergeant
4,254	31	13	52	4,158	1,014	301	1	712	Technical sergeant
11,038	86	23	333	10,596	2,573	754	4	1,815	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
5,600	93	17	252	5,238	1,496	406	3	1,087	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
1,203	74	4	322	803	514	162	0	352	Corporal and

									technician 5th grade
916	113	3	289	511	112	41	0	71	Private first class
1,330	128	4	505	693	160	66	6	88	Private

See [footnotes](#) on page 73.

Continued on next page

--71--

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Branch and grade in which serving	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All other branches--total</b>	<b>820,877</b>	<b>182,701</b>	<b>144,911</b>	<b>573,806</b>	<b>25,221</b>	<b>S3</b>	<b>177,967</b>	<b>370,535</b>
<b>Officers</b>	<b>46,613</b>	<b>12,810</b>	<b>9,644</b>	<b>31,487</b>	<b>1,682</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>10,709</b>	<b>19,085</b>
<b>Commissioned</b>	46,305	12,688	9,587	31,340	1,674	11	10,665	18,990
General [c]	72	25	18	31	3	0	9	19
Colonel	292	77	58	92	10	0	20	62
Lieutenant colonel	978	33S	185	565	46	0	185	334
Major	1,334	466	254	70S	36	0	227	445
Captain	7,088	2,115	1,420	4,491	291	2	1,509	2,689
First lieutenant	19,330	5,168	4,060	13,448	706	5	4,614	8,123
Second lieutenant	17,211	4,499	3,592	12,005	582	4	4,101	7,318
<b>Warrant</b>	308	122	57	147	8	0	44	95
Chief warrant officer	90	45	18	39	3	0	15	21
Warrant officer, junior grade	218	77	39	108	5	0	29	74

<b>Enlisted personnel</b>	<b>774,264</b>	<b>169,891</b>	<b>135,267</b>	<b>542,319</b>	<b>23,539</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>167,258</b>	<b>351,450</b>
Master and first sergeant	3,495	878	606	2,189	94	1	703	1,391
Technical sergeant	13,443	3,031	2,469	9,816	451	1	3,090	6,274
Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade	54,002	12,190	10,023	39,038	1,744	4	12,428	24,862
Sergeant and technician 4th grade	76,328	17,623	13,677	53,618	2,543	10	16,623	34,442
Corporal and technician 5th grade	50,087	15,954	11,962	31,079	2,313	4	8,788	19,974
Private first class	300,636	64,743	52,511	214,464	9,266	27	66,081	139,090
Private	276,273	55,472	44,019	192,115	7,128	25	59,545	125,417

See [footnotes](#) on next page.

Continued on next page

--72--

---

**GRADE IN WHICH SERVING**

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by grade, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]-concluded**

Total	Captured and interned				Returned to military control	Missing in action			Branch and grade in which serving
	Died			Returned to duty		Died			
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>83,022</b>	<b>2,367</b>	<b>318</b>	<b>7,205</b>	<b>73,132</b>	<b>19,138</b>	<b>2,455</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>16,542</b>	<b>All other branches--total</b>
<b>5,013</b>	<b>700</b>	<b>120</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>3,661</b>	<b>469</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>348</b>	<b>Officers</b>
4,915	670	119	509	3,617	463	114	4	345	<b>Commissioned</b>
20	1	0	1	18	3	2	0	1	General [c]
142	1	1	7	133	0	0	0	0	Colonel
213	46	11	48	108	15	2	0	13	Lieutenant colonel

351	98	12	61	180	21	5	0	16	Major
1,093	177	45	161	710	84	19	0	65	Captain
1,645	208	33	123	1,281	177	30	3	144	First lieutenant
1,451	139	17	108	1,187	163	56	1	106	Second lieutenant
98	30	1	23	44	6	3	0	3	<b>Warrant</b>
33	10	0	14	9	0	0	0	0	Chief warrant officer
65	20	1	9	35	6	3	0	3	Warrant officer, junior grade
<b>78,009</b>	<b>1,667</b>	<b>198</b>	<b>6,673</b>	<b>69,471</b>	<b>18,669</b>	<b>2,338</b>	<b>137</b>	<b>16,194</b>	<b>Enlisted personnel</b>
637	46	0	116	475	63	11	4	48	Master and first sergeant
1,003	23	4	58	918	155	23	2	130	Technical sergeant
4,167	73	20	232	3,842	774	93	1	680	Staff sgt. and technician 3rd grade
7,750	165	18	971	6,596	1,283	220	19	1,044	Sergeant and technician 4th grade
6,212	223	17	1,209	4,763	834	203	23	60S	Corporal and technician 5th grade
26,728	498	72	1,664	24,494	6,933	666	39	6,228	Private first class
31,512	639	67	2,423	28,383	8,627	1,122	49	7,456	Private

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

[c] Includes all general officers regardless of branch.

--73--

---

## Component and Grade--Commissioned Officers

---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties of commissioned officers, by component, grade, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]**

Component & grade in which serving	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All components</b>	<b>93,074</b>	<b>34,710</b>	<b>29,038</b>	<b>37,877</b>	<b>2,080</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,440</b>	<b>23,346</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>92,940</b>	<b>34,694</b>	<b>29,024</b>	<b>37,843</b>	<b>2,078</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>12,429</b>	<b>23,325</b>
Lieutenant general	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Major general	15	3	2	8	1	0	4	3
Brigadier general	53	20	14	22	2	0	4	16
Colonel	403	121	92	120	13	0	25	82
Lieutenant colonel	1,192	440	270	607	49	0	196	362
Major	1,978	824	555	802	48	0	259	495
Captain	9,668	3,501	2,608	4,920	321	2	1,619	2,978
First lieutenant	34,977	13,233	11,051	15,626	851	5	5,193	9,577
Second lieutenant	44,650	16,550	14,430	15,737	793	4	5,128	9,812
<b>Female</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>14</b>	<b>34</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>11</b>	<b>21</b>
Captain	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
First lieutenant	26	7	7	12	0	0	7	5
Second lieutenant	107	9	7	22	2	0	4	16
<b>Regular Army</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>490</b>
<b>Male</b>	<b>2,013</b>	<b>771</b>	<b>478</b>	<b>796</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>243</b>	<b>490</b>
Lieutenant general	4	2	2	1	0	0	1	0
Major general	15	3	2	8	1	0	4	
Brigadier general	50	18	13	21	2	0	4	15
Colonel	354	105	78	99	13	0	16	70
Lieutenant colonel	529	203	108	245	15	0	80	150
Major	346	152	70	123	7	0	37	79
Captain	406	181	115	154	15	0	49	90
First lieutenant	274	104	87	123	10	0	43	70



			battle)				battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>20,669</b>	<b>S69</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>19,001</b>	<b>5,490</b>	<b>1,906</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,577</b>	<b>All components</b>
<b>20,598</b>	<b>S69</b>	<b>186</b>	<b>613</b>	<b>18,930</b>	<b>5,475</b>	<b>1,906</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,562</b>	<b>Male</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Lieutenant general
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Major general
14	1	0	1	12	3	2	0	1	Brigadier general
181	1	1	9	170	10	5	0	5	Colonel
27s	51	11	51	165	37	8	0	29	Lieutenant colonel
510	106	12	63	329	111	40	0	71	Major
1,757	195	50	167	1,345	383	156	2	225	Captain
6,325	282	67	167	5,809	1,975	807	3	1,165	First lieutenant
11,527	233	45	155	11,094	2,956	888	2	2,066	Second lieutenant
<b>71</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>71</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>Female</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Captain
4	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	3	First lieutenant
66	0	0	0	66	12	0	0	12	Second lieutenant
<b>671</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Regular Army</b>
<b>671</b>	<b>86</b>	<b>23</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>68</b>	<b>26</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>Male</b>
1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	Lieutenant general
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Major general
13	0	0	1	12	3	2	0	1	Brigadier general
170	1	1	9	159	7	3	0	4	Colonel
163	31	8	37	87	13	4	0	9	Lieutenant colonel
133	35	8	24	66	20	8	0	12	Major
125	18	5	23	79	12	5	0	7	Captain
52	1	1	1	49	12	4	0	8	First lieutenant
9	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	1	Second lieutenant
<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>Female</b>
<b>19,998</b>	<b>783</b>	<b>163</b>	<b>518</b>	<b>18,534</b>	<b>5,422</b>	<b>1,880</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>3,535</b>	<b>All other components [c]</b>



(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All branches</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>182,665</b>	<b>383,196</b>
<b>Atlantic area</b>	766,181	177,549	153,639	493,032	20,290	68	151,792	320,882
Algeria	1,735	1,130	1,038	663	88	0	90	435
Austria	5,972	1,846	1,736	979	38	0	308	633
Belgium	55,257	10,900	9,100	38,004	1,600	2	12,146	24,256
Czechoslovakia	1,230	351	337	417	9	0	178	230
English Channel and North Sea	3,088	3,088	3,052	17	17	0	0	0
France (including Corsica)	241,137	57,530	48,962	169,776	7,906	25	49,037	112,808
Germany	249,762	57,610	50,133	152,055	6,029	13	57,313	88,700
Hungary	1,518	406	389	123	11	0	37	75
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)	123,522	30,050	25,900	84,058	3,440	8	19,213	61,397
Netherlands	11,889	3,201	2,699	7,488	445	1	2,153	4,889
Romania	2,381	758	723	248	10	0	69	169
Tunisia	17,464	3,711	3,155	9,038	356	8	2,266	6,408
United Kingdom	4,215	2,866	2,635	1,527	222	0	298	1,007
Yugoslavia	2,619	714	643	264	7	0	58	199
Other reported places	3,220	1,048	948	457	54	0	151	252
Place unknown	41,172	2,340	2,189	27,918	58	11	8,475	19,374
<b>Pacific area</b>	169,936	57,286	36,023	99,052	5,932	16	30,845	62,259
Admiralty Islands	2,393	396	314	2,048	71	0	611	1,366
Alaska	1,773	829	810	935	16	1	180	733
Burma	3,253	1,466	1,121	1,832	123	0	402	1,307
Caroline Islands	3,167	962	637	2,324	145	0	524	1,655
China	1,840	1,204	983	251	23	0	70	158
Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)	23,832	7,040	5,381	17,445	1,068	0	5,997	10,380
Marianas Islands	5,968	2,202	1,858	3,982	319	0	989	2,674
Marshall Islands	1,640	512	336	1,190	67	0	157	966
New Guinea	12,405	4,868	3,682	7,974	500	4	1,974	5,496
Philippine Islands	90,454	30,424	15,050	46,405	3,048	7	15,138	28,212

Solomon Islands	8,227	2,667	2,127	5,843	315	0	1,955	3,573
Other reported places	6,345	3,496	2,706	2,216	181	1	625	1,409
Place unknown	8,639	1,220	1,018	6,607	56	3	2,223	4,325
Area unknown	142	39	34	86	3	0	28	55
<b>Air Corps branch (including flight officers)</b>	115,382	52,173	44,785	18,364	1,004	1	4,698	12,661
<b>Atlantic area</b>	91,105	36,461	34,362	13,708	748	1	3,548	9,411
Algeria	532	459	436	89	21	0	8	60
Austria	5,413	1,728	1,633	558	24	0	156	378
Belgium	1,052	482	450	260	19	0	88	153
Czechoslovakia	697	235	230	57	2	0	24	31
English Channel and North Sea	1,797	1,797	1,768	10	10	0	0	0
France (including Corsica)	10,129	4,686	4,349	2,101	126	0	521	1,454
Germany	38,584	14,695	14,047	4,510	206	0	1,314	2,990
Hungary	1,491	406	389	113	11	0	30	72
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)	8,204	4,097	3,696	1,882	121	1	417	1,343
Netherlands	1,491	733	705	235	13	0	64	158
Romania	2,373	755	720	248	10	0	69	169
Tunisia	1,154	658	542	362	43	0	59	260
United Kingdom	3,427	2,498	2,394	987	95	0	228	664
Yugoslavia	2,579	707	638	240	7	0	55	173
Other reported places	2,591	808	746	218	21	0	45	152
Place unknown	9,591	1,717	1,619	1,338	19	0	470	1,349

See [footnotes](#) on page 79.

Continued on next page

--76--

---

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

---

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and place of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
<b>124,079</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>9,098</b>	<b>111,426</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24,098</b>	<b>All branches</b>
95,495	290	257	575	94,373	24,015	2,418	12	21,585	<b>Atlantic area</b>
12	0	0	0	12	22	4	0	18	Algeria
2,527	2	8	4	2,513	730	58	0	672	Austria
6,318	17	18	82	6,201	1,835	78	3	1,754	Belgium
381	2	0	2	377	95	1	0	94	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
16,423	34	44	37	16,308	5,976	522	0	5,454	France (including Corsica)
41,447	188	132	415	40,712	6,127	694	6	5,427	Germany
718	1	1	1	715	288	2	1	285	Hungary
9,195	26	26	12	9,131	4,369	638	0	3,731	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
1,428	2	5	0	1,421	274	49	0	225	Netherlands
878	1	5	0	872	532	19	0	513	Romania
4,796	16	12	18	4,750	475	146	0	329	Tunisia
33	0	1	0	32	20	8	0	12	United Kingdom
735	0	1	0	734	977	63	0	914	Yugoslavia
1,411	1	3	2	1,405	404	39	1	364	Other reported places
9,193	0	1	2	9,190	1,872	78	1	1,793	Place unknown
<b>28,570</b>	<b>2,812</b>	<b>196</b>	<b>8,522</b>	<b>17,040</b>	<b>6,291</b>	<b>3,639</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>2,506</b>	<b>Pacific area</b>
7	1	0	0	6	24	10	0	14	Admiralty Islands
4	0	0	0	4	24	2	0	22	Alaska
106	1	2	46	57	194	173	0	21	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	206	180	0	26	Caroline Islands
149	6	1	53	89	457	138	0	319	China

473	83	12	186	192	533	309	1	223	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
103	7	1	1	94	25	16	0	9	Marianas Islands
3	2	0	0	1	111	107	0	4	Marshall Islands
18	6	2	0	10	731	674	0	57	New Guinea
26,424	2,622	164	8,169	15,469	2,575	1,223	141	1,211	Philippine Islands
6	3	0	2	1	251	219	1	31	Solomon Islands
732	54	7	59	612	691	485	3	203	Other reported places
545	27	7	6	505	469	103	0	366	Place unknown
14	0	0	1	13	8	1	0	7	Area unknown
41,057	735	135	1,893	38,294	11,176	3,603	17	7,556	<b>Air Corps branch (including flight officers)</b>
35,621	68	92	46	35,415	7,414	1,143	1	6,270	<b>Atlantic area</b>
2	0	0	0	2	5	2	0	3	Algeria
2,496	2	8	3	2,483	726	58	0	668	Austria
270	0	2	1	267	72	10	0	62	Belgium
326	0	0	2	324	84	1	0	83	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
2,520	3	10	1	2,506	1,159	197	0	962	France (including Corsica)
18,431	54	51	34	18,292	1,596	303	0	1,293	Germany
702	1	1	1	699	287	2	1	284	Hungary
1,787	5	8	1	1,773	839	265	0	574	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
469	0	1	0	468	82	14	0	68	Netherlands
873	1	5	0	867	532	19	0	513	Romania
164	1	1	0	162	86	71	0	15	Tunisia
28	0	1	0	27	18	8	0	10	United Kingdom
728	0	1	0	727	973	61	0	912	Yugoslavia
1,358	1	2	2	1,353	269	36	0	233	Other reported places
5,467	0	1	1	5,465	667	77	0	590	Place unknown

See [footnotes](#) on page 79.

Continued on next page

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Branch and place of occurrence	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Air Corps Branch (including flight officers)--continued</b>								
<b>Pacific area</b>	24,230	15,694	10,406	4,643	256	0	1,146	3,241
Admiralty Islands	123	67	53	39	3	0	8	28
Alaska	257	201	199	51	1	0	17	33
Burma	935	737	544	140	16	0	25	99
Caroline Islands	562	429	247	115	4	0	15	96
China	1,767	1,143	967	241	23	0	66	152
Japan (incl Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)	2,319	1,934	1,491	181	21	0	49	111
Marianas Islands	980	686	648	207	13	0	40	154
Marshall Islands	296	225	113	69	3	0	8	58
New Guinea	2,822	2,094	1,404	727	45	0	142	540
Philippine Islands	6,967	3,996	1,448	737	45	0	218	474
Solomon Islands	705	524	312	163	9	0	38	116
Other reported places	3,767	2,759	2,189	730	64	0	172	494
Place unknown	2,730	899	791	1,243	9	0	348	886
Area unknown	47	18	17	13	0	0	4	9
<b>All other branches</b>	820,877	182,701	144,911	573,806	25,221	83	177,967	370,535
<b>Atlantic area</b>	675,076	141,088	119,277	479,324	19,542	67	148,244	311,471

Algeria	1,203	671	602	574	67	0	82	425
Austria	559	118	103	421	14	0	152	255
Belgium	54,205	10,418	8,650	37,744	1,581	2	12,058	24,103
Czechoslovakia	533	116	107	360	7	0	154	199
English Channel and North Sea	1,291	1,291	1,284	7	7	0	0	0
France (including Corsica)	231,008	52,844	44,613	167,675	7,780	25	48,516	111,354
Germany	211,178	42,915	36,086	147,545	5,823	13	55,999	85,710
Hungary	27	0	0	10	0	0	7	3
Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)	115,318	25,953	22,204	82,176	3,319	7	18,796	60,054
Netherlands	10,398	2,468	1,994	7,253	432	1	2,089	4,731
Romania	8	3	3	0	0	0	0	0
Tunisia	16,310	3,053	2,613	8,676	313	8	2,207	6,148
United Kingdom	788	368	241	540	127	0	70	343
Yugoslavia	40	7	5	24	0	0	3	21
Other reported places	629	240	202	239	33	0	106	100
Place unknown	31,581	623	570	26,080	39	11	8,005	18,025
<b>Pacific area</b>	<b>145,706</b>	<b>41,592</b>	<b>25,617</b>	<b>94,409</b>	<b>5,676</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>29,699</b>	<b>59,018</b>
Admiralty Islands	2,270	329	261	2,009	68	0	603	1,338
Alaska	1,516	628	611	884	15	1	163	705
Burma	2,318	729	577	1,692	107	0	377	1,208
Caroline Islands	2,605	533	390	2,209	141	0	509	1,559
China	73	61	16	10	0	0	4	6
Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)	21,513	5,106	3,890	17,264	1,047	0	5,948	10,269
Marianas Islands	4,988	1,516	1,210	3,775	306	0	949	2,520
Marshall Islands	1,344	287	223	1,121	64	0	149	908
New Guinea	9,583	2,774	2,278	7,247	455	4	1,832	4,956
Philippine Islands	83,487	26,428	13,602	45,668	3,003	7	14,920	27,738
Solomon Islands	7,522	2,143	1,815	5,680	306	0	1,917	3,457
Other reported places	2,578	737	517	1,486	117	1	453	915
Place unknown	5,909	321	227	5,364	47	3	1,875	3,439
Area unknown	95	21	17	73	3	0	24	46

See [footnotes](#) on next page.

Continued on next page

--78--

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE

**Battle casualties in Air Corps and all other branches, by place, type, and disposition:**

**7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]-concluded**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Branch and place of occurrence
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									<b>Air Corps branch (including flight officers)--continued</b>
5,424	667	43	1,847	2,867	3,757	2,459	16	1,282	<b>Pacific area</b>
7	1	0	0	6	24	10	0	14	Admiralty Islands
4	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	2	Alaska
84	1	2	26	55	167	148	0	19	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	200	178	0	22	Caroline Islands
108	5	1	14	88	451	133	0	318	China
297	81	12	32	172	350	296	1	53	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
103	7	1	1	94	22	16	0	6	Marianas Islands
3	2	0	0	1	111	107	0	4	Marshall Islands
17	6	2	0	9	674	637	0	37	New Guinea
4,306	541	21	1,768	1,976	476	161	12	303	Philippine Islands
5	3	0	2	0	225	198	0	27	Solomon Islands
195	17	2	4	172	653	480	3	170	Other reported places
295	3	2	0	290	401	94	0	307	Place unknown
12	0	0	0	12	5	1	0	4	Area unknown
83,022	2,367	318	7,205	73,132	19,138	2,455	141	16,542	<b>All other branches</b>

59,874	222	165	529	58,958	16,601	1,275	11	15,315	<b>Atlantic area</b>
10	0	0	0	10	17	2	0	15	Algeria
31	0	0	1	30	4	0	0	4	Austria
6,048	17	16	81	5,934	1,763	68	3	1,692	Belgium
55	2	0	0	53	11	0	0	11	Czechoslovakia
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	English Channel and North Sea
13,903	31	34	36	13,802	4,817	325	0	4,492	France (including Corsica)
23,016	134	81	381	22,420	4,531	391	6	4,134	Germany
16	0	0	0	16	1	0	0	1	Hungary
7,408	21	18	11	7,358	3,530	373	0	3,157	Italy (including Sicily and Sardinia)
959	2	4	0	953	192	35	0	157	Netherlands
5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	Romania
4,632	15	11	18	4,588	389	75	0	314	Tunisia
5	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	2	United Kingdom
7	0	0	0	7	4	2	0	2	Yugoslavia
53	0	1	0	52	135	3	1	131	Other reported places
3,726	0	0	1	3,725	1,205	1	1	1,203	Place unknown
23,146	2,145	153	6,675	14,173	2,534	1,180	130	1,224	<b>Pacific area</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Admiralty Islands
0	0	0	0	0	21	1	0	20	Alaska
22	0	0	20	2	27	25	0	2	Burma
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	Caroline Islands
41	1	0	39	1	6	5	0	1	China
176	2	0	154	20	183	13	0	170	Japan (incl. Ryukyu and Kuril Islands)
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	Marianas Islands
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Marshall Islands
1	0	0	0	1	57	37	0	20	New Guinea
22,118	2,081	143	6,401	13,493	2,099	1,062	129	908	Philippine Islands
1	0	0	0	1	26	21	1	4	Solomon Islands
537	37	5	55	440	38	5	0	33	Other reported places
250	24	5	6	215	68	9	0	59	Place unknown
2	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	Area unknown

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

--79--

## Organization

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

#### Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,225</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>182,665</b>	<b>383,196</b>
Combat divisions	664,024	140,175	117,891	482,416	20,371	0	152,165	309,880
Airborne divisions	27,577	6,161	5,070	19,778	967	0	5,207	13,604
11th	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
17th	6,745	1,394	1,191	4,904	191	0	1,432	3,281
82nd	9,073	1,992	1,619	6,560	332	0	1,477	4,751
101st	9,328	2,155	1,766	6,388	324	0	1,639	4,425
Armored divisions	62,334	13,143	10,851	45,958	2,096	0	15,384	28,478
1st	7,096	1,467	1,194	5,168	234	0	1,198	3,736
2nd	5,864	1,196	981	4,557	202	0	1,397	2,958
3rd	9,243	2,147	1,810	6,963	316	0	2,239	4,408
4th	6,212	1,366	1,143	4,551	213	0	1,641	2,697
5th	3,075	716	570	2,442	140	0	770	1,532
6th	4,670	993	833	3,666	156	0	1,294	2,216
7th	5,799	1,138	898	3,811	200	0	1,416	2,195

8th	2,011	469	393	1,572	73	0	621	878
9th	3,845	728	570	2,280	123	0	848	1,309
10th	4,031	784	642	3,109	132	0	1,159	1,818
11th	2,877	524	432	2,394	90	0	810	1,494
12th	3,527	732	616	2,416	109	0	906	1,401
13th	1,176	253	214	912	39	0	308	565
14th	2,690	566	505	1,955	55	0	710	1,190
16th	32	5	4	28	1	0	13	14
20th	186	59	46	134	13	0	54	67
Cavalry divisions	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
1st	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
Infantry divisions	565,986	118,945	100,364	410,235	16,991	0	129,625	263,619
1st	20,659	4,365	3,616	15,208	664	0	4,899	9,645
2nd	16,795	3,512	3,031	12,785	457	0	3,834	8,494
3rd	25,977	5,634	4,922	18,766	636	0	4,996	13,134
4th	22,660	4,907	4,097	17,371	757	0	5,389	11,225
5th	12,818	2,684	2,298	9,549	358	0	3,129	6,062
6th	2,370	517	410	1,957	104	0	586	1,267
7th	9,212	2,337	1,948	7,258	386	0	2,133	4,739
8th	13,986	2,852	2,532	10,057	288	0	3,493	6,276
9th	23,277	4,550	3,856	17,416	648	0	5,227	11,541
24th	7,012	1,691	1,374	5,621	315	0	2,040	3,266
25th	5,432	1,500	1,235	4,190	262	0	1,441	2,487
26th	10,701	2,136	1,850	7,886	262	0	2,921	4,703
27th	6,533	1,849	1,512	4,980	332	0	1,416	3,232
28th	16,762	2,873	2,316	9,609	367	0	3,331	5,911
29th	20,620	4,824	3,887	15,541	899	0	4,256	10,386
30th	18,446	3,547	3,003	13,376	513	0	4,245	8,618
31st	1,733	415	340	1,392	74	0	445	873
32nd	7,268	2,002	1,613	5,627	372	0	1,860	3,395
33rd	2,426	524	396	2,024	128	0	616	1,280
34th	16,401	3,408	2,866	11,545	484	0	2,675	8,386
35th	15,822	2,997	2,485	11,526	462	0	3,539	7,525
36th	19,466	3,717	3,131	13,191	506	0	3,583	9,102

37th	5,960	1,348	1,094	4,861	250	0	1,386	3,225
------	-------	-------	-------	-------	-----	---	-------	-------

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--80--

---



---

ORGANIZATION

---



---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Total	Captured and interned				Missing in action				Theater and organization
	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>124,079</b>	<b>3,102</b>	<b>453</b>	<b>9,098</b>	<b>111,426</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,058</b>	<b>158</b>	<b>24,098</b>	<b>All theaters</b>
48,919	169	129	441	48,180	14,798	1,167	7	13,624	Combat divisions
2,008	15	6	16	1,971	721	86	1	634	Airborne divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	11th
426	1	2	4	419	224	5	0	219	17th
615	3	0	4	608	279	34	0	245	82nd
967	11	4	8	944	207	41	1	165	101st
4,567	12	19	58	4,478	958	106	1	851	Armored divisions
518	3	2	14	499	216	20	0	196	1st
266	0	0	1	265	60	12	0	48	2nd
366	0	2	2	362	104	17	0	87	3rd
453	1	4	2	446	65	3	0	62	4th
22	0	0	0	22	41	6	0	35	5th
83	0	0	1	82	88	3	0	85	6th
925	2	3	11	909	165	24	0	141	7th
41	0	0	0	41	5	3	0	2	8th
908	4	2	24	878	87	4	1	82	9th
216	0	2	1	213	64	7	0	57	10th

40	0	0	2	38	11	0	0	11	11th
478	0	2	0	476	17	5	0	12	12th
34	0	0	0	34	16	0	0	16	13th
212	2	2	0	208	18	2	0	16	14th
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16th
5	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	20th
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	Cavalry divisions
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	1st
42,315	142	104	367	41,702	13,072	972	5	12,095	Infantry divisions
1,336	8	5	6	1,317	499	66	0	433	1st
786	1	2	6	777	193	15	0	178	2nd
1,735	3	4	4	1,724	554	65	0	489	3rd
731	5	2	4	720	461	42	0	419	4th
683	1	1	1	680	288	25	0	263	5th
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6th
2	1	0	1	0	4	1	0	3	7th
668	1	2	2	663	729	27	0	702	8th
1,648	10	1	2	1,635	357	33	0	324	9th
6	1	0	0	5	11	1	0	10	24th
2	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	2	25th
806	4	6	7	789	159	7	0	152	26th
1	0	0	0	1	40	5	0	35	27th
3,953	14	15	58	3,866	884	103	0	781	28th
845	0	2	4	839	347	32	0	315	29th
1,164	3	3	2	1,156	903	23	0	880	30th
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31st
1	0	0	0	1	27	17	0	10	32nd
1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	33rd
1,368	7	4	9	1,348	622	38	0	584	34th
1,471	2	4	20	1,445	340	23	1	316	35th
2,650	8	5	5	2,632	494	62	0	432	36th
1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	37th

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

BATTLE CASUALTIES

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>All theaters-concluded</b>								
Infantry divisions-concluded								
38th	3,464	785	645	2,814	139	0	846	1,829
40th	3,025	748	614	2,407	134	0	779	1,494
41st	4,260	962	743	3,504	217	0	909	2,378
42nd	3,971	655	553	2,212	85	0	810	1,317
43rd	6,026	1,414	1,128	4,887	278	0	1,749	2,860
44th	5,655	1,215	1,038	4,209	168	0	1,483	2,558
45th	20,993	4,160	3,547	14,441	533	0	3,744	10,164
63rd	4,504	980	861	3,326	113	0	1,391	1,822
65th	1,230	260	233	927	27	0	434	466
66th	1,452	800	795	636	5	0	111	520
69th	1,506	384	341	1,146	42	0	538	566
70th	3,919	847	755	2,713	79	0	1,056	1,578
71st	1,114	279	243	843	35	0	342	466
75th	4,324	932	817	3,314	111	0	1,222	1,981
76th	2,395	523	433	1,811	90	0	846	875
77th	7,461	1,857	1,449	5,935	401	0	2,126	3,408
78th	8,146	1,634	1,427	6,103	198	0	2,458	3,447
79th	15,203	2,964	2,476	10,971	467	0	3,353	7,151
80th	17,087	3,500	3,03s	12,484	442	0	4,544	7,498

81st	2,314	517	366	1,942	149	0	456	1,337
83rd	15,910	3,637	3,161	11,807	459	0	3,700	7,648
84th	7,260	1,468	1,284	5,098	154	0	1,934	3,010
85th	8,774	1,775	1,561	6,314	175	0	1,392	4,747
86th	785	161	136	615	25	0	301	292
87th	6,034	1,316	1,154	4,342	141	0	1,722	2,479
88th	13,111	2,606	2,298	9,225	258	0	2,247	6,720
89th	1,029	325	292	692	33	0	307	352
90th	19,200	3,951	3,342	14,386	588	0	4,474	9,324
91st	8,744	1,581	1,400	6,748	175	0	1,637	4,936
92nd	2,997	624	548	2,187	68	0	544	1,575
93rd	133	17	12	121	5	0	46	70
94th	6,533	1,172	1,009	4,789	147	0	1,755	2,887
95th	6,591	1,387	1,205	4,945	167	0	1,763	3,015
96th	8,812	2,038	1,563	7,181	473	0	2,555	4,153
97th	979	215	188	721	26	0	292	403
99th	6,553	1,168	993	4,177	141	0	1,654	2,382
100th	5,038	997	883	3,539	101	0	1,237	2,201
102nd	4,922	1,088	932	3,668	145	0	1,375	2,148
103rd	4,558	834	720	3,329	101	0	1,241	1,987
104th	4,961	1,119	971	3,657	143	0	1,367	2,147
106th	8,627	693	417	1,278		0	474	751
Americal	4,050	1,168	981	3,052	176	0	971	1,905
Mountain divisions	4,072	955	872	3,134	81	0	988	2,065
10th	4,072	955	872	3,134	81	0	988	2,065
Air Force units	117,639	53,822	45,661	19,315	1,109	0	4,820	13,386
Other units	142,799	39,696	25,337	84,144	4,694	83	23,656	55,711
Organizations undetermined	11,797	1,181	807	6,295	51	1	2,024	4,219

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

---

ORGANIZATION

---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									<b>All theaters--concluded</b>
									Infantry divisions--concluded
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	38th
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	40th
0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	11	41st
1,175	4	4	6	1,161	31	3	0	28	42nd
2	0	0	0	2	9	8	0	1	43rd
308	0	0	5	303	100	4	0	96	44th
2,527	2	4	9	2,512	478	65	0	413	45th
219	0	0	1	218	98	5	0	93	63rd
67	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	3	65th
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	66th
10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	8	69th
397	1	3	7	386	54	2	0	52	70th
19	0	0	0	19	9	1	0	8	71st
116	0	2	2	112	77	0	0	77	75th
141	0	0	0	141	10	0	0	10	76th
1	0	0	0	1	76	7	0	69	77th
385	4	0	0	381	231	5	0	226	78th
1,186	0	2	3	1,181	570	16	0	554	79th
1,077	2	3	3	1,069	488	12	0	476	80th
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	81st
663	2	0	4	657	279	11	0	268	83rd
749	2	2	9	736	129	17	0	112	84th
497	2	1	0	494	402	36	0	366	85th

19	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	12	86th
429	0	2	9	418	109	10	0	99	87th
647	0	0	0	647	941	50	0	891	88th
40	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	5	89th
1,185	1	5	1	1,178	287	14	0	273	90th
334	0	2	0	332	262	4	0	258	91st
56	0	0	0	56	206	8	0	198	92nd
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93rd
619	2	2	6	609	116	5	1	110	94th
380	3	1	2	374	61	9	0	52	95th
5	0	0	0	5	63	2	0	61	96th
61	0	0	0	61	9	1	0	8	97th
1,136	4	2	15	1,115	247	13	0	234	99th
491	1	2	5	483	125	5	0	120	100th
137	0	0	0	137	185	11	0	174	102nd
421	0	1	2	418	88	10	0	78	103rd
237	1	0	1	235	96	3	0	93	104th
6,697	42	10	145	6,500	235	23	3	209	106th
1	0	0	0	1	16	11	0	5	Americal
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	Mountain divisions
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	10th
41,608	959	141	2,317	38,191	11,055	3,614	21	7,420	Air Force units
29,317	1,865	171	6,174	21,107	4,001	1,245	127	2,629	Other units
4,235	109	12	166	3,948	460	32	3	425	Organizations undetermined

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--83--

---

## BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and	Total	Total deaths	Killed in	Wounded and injured in action	
-------------	-------	--------------	-----------	-------------------------------	--

organization	battle casualties	among battle casualties[b]	action	Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Africa-Middle East Theater</b>	<b>3,959</b>	<b>1,031</b>	<b>930</b>	<b>536</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>117</b>	<b>402</b>
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force Units	3,723	1,003	906	445	13	0	100	332
Other units	79	23	19	45	4	0	5	36
Organizations undetermined	157	5	5	46	0	0	12	34
Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic	57	38	36	9	2	0	1	6
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	12	9	8	2	1	0	0	1
Other units	41	29	28	4	1	0	0	3
Organizations undetermined	4	0	0	3	0	0	1	2
<b>European Theater</b>	<b>586,628</b>	<b>135,576</b>	<b>116,991</b>	<b>381,350</b>	<b>16,264</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>125,417</b>	<b>239,669</b>
Combat divisions	456,779	94,810	80,211	325,969	13,210	0	108,853	203,906
Airborne divisions	23,066	5,058	4,168	16,408	794	0	4,275	11,339
17th	6,745	1,394	1,191	4,904	191	0	1,432	3,281
82nd	6,993	1,509	1,211	5,116	279	0	1,204	3,633
101st	9,328	2,155	1,766	6,388	324	0	1,639	4,425
Armored divisions	54,872	11,566	9,559	40,546	1,854	0	14,138	24,554
2nd	5,498	1,086	883	4,313	194	0	1,349	2,770
3rd	9,243	2,147	1,810	6,963	316	0	2,239	4,408
4th	6,212	1,366	1,143	4,551	213	0	1,641	2,697
5th	3,075	716	570	2,442	140	0	770	1,532
6th	4,670	993	833	3,666	156	0	1,294	2,216
7th	5,799	1,138	898	3,811	200	0	1,416	2,195



	action	injuries	(non-battle)				(non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
<b>1,590</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1,587</b>	<b>903</b>	<b>81</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>822</b>	<b>Africa-Middle East Theater</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
1,490	2	0	1	1,487	882	81	0	801	Air Force units
7	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	8	Other units
93	0	0	0	93	13	0	0	13	Organizations undetermined
1	0	0	0	1	11	0	0	11	Caribbean Defense Command and South Atlantic
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Force units
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Organizations undetermined
<b>73,759</b>	<b>224</b>	<b>194</b>	<b>532</b>	<b>72,809</b>	<b>14,528</b>	<b>1,361</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>13,157</b>	<b>European Theater</b>
40,271	139	112	406	39,614	10,328	725	7	9,596	Combat divisions
1,850	14	6	15	1,815	640	60	1	579	Airborne divisions
426	1	2	4	419	224	5	0	219	17th
457	2	0	3	452	209	14	0	195	82nd
967	11	4	8	944	207	41	1	165	101st
4,034	9	17	43	3,965	733	83	1	649	Armored divisions
251	0	0	0	251	51	9	0	42	2nd
366	0	2	2	362	104	17	0	87	3rd
453	1	4	2	446	65	3	0	62	4th
22	0	0	0	22	41	6	0	35	5th
83	0	0	1	82	88	3	0	85	6th
925	2	3	11	909	165	24	0	141	7th
41	0	0	0	41	5	3	0	2	8th
908	4	2	24	878	87	4	1	82	9th
216	0	2	1	213	64	7	0	57	10th
40	0	0	2	38	11	0	0	11	11th



Infantry divisions-- concluded								
36th	7,914	1,933	1,637	5,112	276	0	1,676	3,160
42nd	3,971	655	553	2,212	85	0	810	1,317
44th	5,655	1,215	1,038	4,209	168	0	1,483	2,558
45th	7,791	1,831	1,561	5,233	242	0	1,639	3,352
63rd	4,504	980	861	3,326	113	0	1,391	1,822
65th	1,230	260	233	927	27	0	434	466
66th	1,452	800	795	636	5	0	111	520
69th	1,506	384	341	1,146	42	0	538	566
70th	3,919	847	755	2,713	79	0	1,056	1,578
71st	1,114	279	243	843	35	0	342	466
75th	4,324	932	817	3,314	111	0	1,222	1,981
76th	2,395	523	433	1,811	90	0	846	875
78th	8,146	1,634	1,427	6,103	198	0	2,458	3,447
13th	15,203	2,964	2,476	10,971	467	0	3,353	7,151
80th	17,087	3,500	3,038	12,484	442	0	4,544	7,498
83rd	15,910	3,637	3,161	11,807	452	0	3,700	7,648
84th	7,260	1,468	1,284	5,098	154	0	1,934	3,010
86th	785	161	136	618	25	0	301	292
87th	6,034	1,316	1,154	4,342	141	0	1,722	2,479
89th	1,029	325	232	692	33	0	307	352
90th	19,200	3,951	3,342	14,386	588	0	4,474	9,324
94th	6,533	1,172	1,009	4,789	147	0	1,755	2,887
95th	6,591	1,387	1,205	4,945	167	0	1,763	3,015
97th	979	215	188	721	26	0	292	403
99th	6,553	1,168	993	4,177	141	0	1,654	2,382
100th	5,038	997	883	3,539	101	0	1,237	2,201
102nd	4,922	1,088	932	3,668	145	0	1,375	2,148
103rd	4,558	834	720	3,329	101	0	1,241	1,987
104th	4,961	1,119	971	3,657	143	0	1,367	2,147
106th	8,627	693	417	1,278	53	0	474	751
Air Force units	62,021	25,000	23,805	9,299	510	0	2,491	6,298
Other units	65,354	15,688	12,919	44,792	2,530	0	13,899	28,363
Organizations undetermined	2,474	78	56	1,290	14	0	174	1,102

<b>Mediterranean Theater</b>	<b>175,107</b>	<b>40,455</b>	<b>35,313</b>	<b>111,125</b>	<b>3,993</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>26,279</b>	<b>80,853</b>
Combat divisions	113,235	22,069	19,014	81,439	2,609	0	19,324	59,506
Airborne divisions	2,080	483	408	1,444	53	0	273	1,118
82nd	2,080	483	408	1,444	53	0	273	1,118
Armored divisions	7,462	1,577	1,292	5,412	242	0	1,246	3,924
1st	7,096	1,467	1,194	5,168	234	0	1,198	3,736
2nd	366	110	98	244	8	0	48	188
Infantry divisions	99,654	19,070	16,457	71,467	2,234	0	16,825	52,408
1st	5,285	1,058	903	3,681	114	0	869	2,698
3rd	16,030	3,224	2,791	11,938	377	0	2,793	8,768
9th	3,558	681	610	2,542	62	0	656	1,824

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--86--

---

ORGANIZATION

---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	
									<b>European Theater--concluded</b>
									Infantry divisions--concluded
1,010	2	4	2	1,002	155	12	0	143	36th
1,175	4	4	6	1,161	31	3	0	28	42nd
308	0	0	5	303	100	4	0	96	44th
908	0	0	7	901	89	21	0	68	45th
219	0	0	1	218	98	5	0	93	63rd

67	0	0	0	67	3	0	0	3	65th
21	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	0	66th
10	0	0	0	10	9	1	0	8	69th
397	1	3	7	386	54	2	0	52	70th
19	0	0	0	19	9	1	0	8	71st
116	0	2	2	112	77	0	0	77	75th
141	0	0	0	141	10	0	0	10	76th
385	4	0	0	381	231	5	0	226	78th
1,186	0	2	3	1,181	570	16	0	554	79th
1,077	2	3	3	1,069	488	12	0	476	80th
663	2	0	4	657	279	11	0	268	83rd
749	2	2	9	736	129	17	0	112	84th
19	0	0	0	19	12	0	0	12	86th
429	0	2	9	418	109	10	0	99	87th
40	0	0	0	40	5	0	0	5	89th
1,185	1	5	1	1,178	287	14	0	273	90th
619	2	2	6	609	116	5	1	110	94th
380	3	1	2	374	61	9	0	52	95th
61	0	0	0	61	9	1	0	8	97th
1,136	4	2	15	1,115	247	13	0	234	99th
491	1	2	5	483	125	5	0	120	100th
137	0	0	0	137	185	11	0	174	102nd
421	0	1	2	418	88	10	0	78	103rd
237	1	0	1	235	96	3	0	93	104th
6,697	42	10	145	6,500	235	23	3	209	106th
26,064	50	59	39	25,916	2,853	537	0	2,316	Air Force units
6,408	33	22	84	6,269	1,235	97	3	1,135	Other units
1,016	2	1	3	1,010	112	2	0	110	Organizations undetermined
<b>20,182</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>20,011</b>	<b>8,487</b>	<b>978</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>7,509</b>	<b>Mediterranean Theater</b>
8,622	28	17	33	8,544	4,160	368	0	3,792	Combat divisions
158	1	0	1	156	70	20	0	50	Airborne divisions
158	1	0	1	156	70	20	0	50	82nd
533	3	2	15	513	225	23	0	202	Armored divisions
518	3	2	14	499	216	20	0	196	1st

15	0	0	1	14	9	3	0	6	2nd
7,903	24	15	17	7,847	3,827	323	0	3,504	Infantry divisions
531	4	3	3	521	170	31	0	139	1st
871	2	0	0	869	430	54	0	376	3rd
340	1	0	0	339	66	8	0	58	9th

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--87--

---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Theater and organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Mediterranean Theater--concluded</b>								
Infantry divisions--concluded								
34th	16,401	3,408	2,866	11,545	484	0	2,675	8,386
36th	11,552	1,724	1,494	8,079	230	0	1,907	5,942
45th	13,202	2,329	1,986	9,208	291	0	2,105	6,812
85th	2,774	1,775	1,561	6,314	175	0	1,392	4,747
88th	13,111	2,606	2,298	9,225	258	0	2,247	6,720
91st	8,744	1,581	1,400	6,748	175	0	1,637	4,936
92nd	2,997	624	548	2,187	68	0	544	1,575
Mountain divisions	4,039	939	857	3,116	80	0	980	2,056
10th	4,039	939	857	3,116	80	0	980	2,056
Air Force units	25,417	10,844	9,997	4,428	276	0	1,047	3,105
Other units	33,419	7,444	6,219	24,379	1,097	0	5,670	17,612

Organizations undetermined	3,036	98	83	879	11	0	238	630
<b>Alaskan Department</b>	<b>1,275</b>	<b>877</b>	<b>853</b>	<b>933</b>	<b>16</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>179</b>	<b>738</b>
Combat divisions	1,110	457	443	666	14	0	119	533
Infantry divisions	1,077	441	428	648	13	0	111	524
7th	1,077	441	428	648	13	0	111	524
Mountain divisions	33	16	15	18	1	0	8	9
10th	33	16	15	18	1	0	8	9
Air Force units	393	285	275	55	2	0	16	37
Other units	367	135	135	212	0	0	44	168
Organizations undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Burma, China, and India Theaters</b>	<b>6,925</b>	<b>3,727</b>	<b>2,723</b>	<b>2,597</b>	<b>192</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>1,788</b>
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	3,347	2,320	1,792	501	49	0	123	329
Other units	3,572	1,407	931	2,096	143	0	494	1,459
Organizations undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Pacific Theaters</b>	<b>157,932</b>	<b>50,385</b>	<b>30,538</b>	<b>95,021</b>	<b>5,707</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>29,923</b>	<b>59,391</b>
Combat divisions	92,900	22,839	18,223	74,342	4,538	0	23,869	45,935
Airborne divisions	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
11th	2,431	620	494	1,926	120	0	659	1,147
Cavalry divisions	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114
1st	4,055	971	734	3,311	236	0	961	2,114

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--88--

---

ORGANIZATION

---

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Captured and interned	Missing in action	Theater and
-----------------------	-------------------	-------------

Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	organization
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									<b>Mediterranean Theater--concluded</b>
									Infantry divisions--concluded
1,368	7	4	9	1,348	622	38	0	584	34th
1,640	6	1	3	1,630	339	50	0	289	36th
1,619	2	4	2	1,611	389	44	0	345	45th
497	2	1	0	494	402	36	0	366	85th
647	0	0	0	647	941	50	0	891	88th
334	0	2	0	332	262	4	0	258	91st
56	0	0	0	56	206	8	0	198	92nd
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	Mountain divisions
28	0	0	0	28	38	2	0	36	10th
7,350	14	32	8	7,296	3,642	517	0	3,125	Air Force units
2,231	22	13	3	2,193	590	90	0	500	Other units
1,979	0	1	0	1,978	95	3	0	92	Organizations undetermined
<b>48</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>48</b>	<b>41</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>Alaskan Department</b>
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	Infantry divisions
0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7th
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Mountain divisions
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10th
48	0	0	0	48	20	8	0	12	Air Force units
0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	20	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
<b>679</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>4</b>	<b>59</b>	<b>342</b>	<b>926</b>	<b>473</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>451</b>	<b>Burma, China, and India Theaters</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions

364	58	3	32	271	690	385	1	304	Air Force units
315	216	1	27	71	236	88	1	147	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
<b>27,465</b>	<b>2,473</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>8,452</b>	<b>16,358</b>	<b>4,914</b>	<b>2,889</b>	<b>144</b>	<b>1,881</b>	<b>Pacific Theaters</b>
26	2	0	2	22	309	74	0	235	Combat divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	Airborne divisions
0	0	0	0	0	11	6	0	5	11th
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	Cavalry divisions
1	0	0	0	1	9	1	0	8	1st

See [footnotes](#) on page 91.

Continued on next page

--89--

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition: 7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action				
				Total	Died of wounds and injuries	Evacuated to U.S.		Returned to duty
						Died of wounds and injuries	Returned to duty, discharged etc.	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
<b>Pacific Theaters--concluded</b>								
Combat divisions--concluded								
Infantry divisions	86,414	21,248	16,995	69,105	4,182	0	22,249	42,674
6th	2,370	517	410	1,957	104	0	586	1,267
7th	8,135	1,896	1,520	6,610	373	0	2,022	4,215
24th	7,012	1,691	1,374	5,621	315	0	2,040	3,266
25th	5,432	1,500	1,235	4,190	262	0	1,441	2,487
27th	6,533	1,849	1,512	4,980	332	0	1,416	3,232
31st	1,733	415	340	1,392	74	0	445	873
32nd	7,268	2,002	1,613	5,627	372	0	1,860	3,395

33rd	2,426	524	396	2,024	128	0	616	1,280
37th	5,960	1,348	1,094	4,861	250	0	1,386	3,225
38th	3,464	785	645	2,814	139	0	846	1,829
40th	3,025	748	614	2,407	134	0	779	1,494
41st	4,260	962	743	3,504	217	0	909	2,378
43rd	6,026	1,414	1,128	4,887	278	0	1,749	2,860
77th	7,461	1,857	1,449	5,935	401	0	2,126	3,408
81st	2,314	517	366	1,942	149	0	456	1,337
93rd	133	17	12	121	5	0	46	70
96th	8,812	2,038	1,563	7,181	473	0	2,555	4,153
Americal	4,050	1,168	981	3,052	176	0	971	1,905
Air Force units	19,584	12,002	6,879	4,164	240	0	938	2,986
Other units	39,340	14,556	4,777	12,439	903	0	3,517	8,019
Organizations undetermined	6,114	988	659	4,076	26	0	1,599	2,451
U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	2,897	2,148	1,795	407	13	0	102	292
Other units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Organizations undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
<b>Theater unknown</b>	<b>148</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>92</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	23	21	18	2	2	0	0	0
Other units	113	113	20	89	6	83	0	0
Organizations undetermined	12	12	4	1	0	1	0	0
<b>Enroute (not chargeable to any command)</b>	<b>725</b>	<b>491</b>	<b>475</b>	<b>100</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>57</b>
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	217	190	186	12	3	0	3	6
Other units	508	301	289	88	10	0	27	51
Organizations undetermined	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

See [footnotes](#) on next page

Continued on next page

ORGANIZATION

**Battle casualties by theater, organization, type, and disposition:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--concluded**

Captured and interned					Missing in action				Theater and organization
Total	Died			Returned to military control	Total	Died		Returned to duty	
	Killed in action	Wounds and injuries	Other causes (non-battle)			Declared dead	Other causes (non-battle)		
(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)	(19)
									<b>Pacific Theaters--concluded</b>
									Combat divisions--concluded
25	2	0	2	21	289	67	0	222	Infantry divisions
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	6th
2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	2	7th
6	1	0	0	5	11	1	0	10	24th
2	0	0	0	2	5	3	0	2	25th
1	0	0	0	1	40	5	0	35	27th
1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31st
1	0	0	0	1	27	17	0	10	32nd
1	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	5	33rd
1	0	0	0	1	4	4	0	0	37th
0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	4	38th
1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	3	40th
0	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	11	41st
2	0	0	0	2	9	8	0	1	43rd
1	0	0	0	1	76	7	0	69	77th
0	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	4	81st
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93rd
5	0	0	0	5	63	2	0	61	96th
1	0	0	0	1	16	11	0	5	Americal

5,947	776	39	2,230	2,902	2,594	1,819	19	756	Air Force units
20,351	1,591	135	6,058	12,567	1,773	969	123	681	Other units
1,141	104	8	162	867	238	27	2	209	Organizations undetermined
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	U.S. Army Strategic Air Forces
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
334	58	8	6	262	361	267	1	93	Air Force units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined
<b>12</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>Theater unknown</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	Air Force units
4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	Other units
6	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	Organizations undetermined
<b>9</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>2</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>141</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>140</b>	<b>Enroute (not chargeable to any command)</b>
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Combat divisions
8	0	0	1	7	11	0	0	11	Air Force units
1	0	0	1	0	130	1	0	129	Other units
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Organizations undetermined

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16) and non-battle deaths (columns 13 and 17). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

--91--

---

## Campaign and Type of Organization

---

### BATTLE CASUALTIES

---

**Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]**

Campaign and type	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died[c]	Total	Died [c]	Total	Died[c]
<b>Total</b>	<b>936,259</b>	<b>234,874</b>	<b>189,696</b>	<b>592,170</b>	<b>26,309</b>	<b>124,079</b>	<b>12,653</b>	<b>30,314</b>	<b>6,216</b>
<b>Atlantic area campaign</b>	<b>749,232</b>	<b>174,090</b>	<b>150,701</b>	<b>485,020</b>	<b>19,905</b>	<b>90,597</b>	<b>1,074</b>	<b>23,514</b>	<b>2,410</b>
Air Offensive, Europe (4 July 1942 to 5 June 1944)	23,931	7,504	7,143	2,940	148	13,048	55	800	158
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	23,931	7,504	7,143	2,940	148	13,048	55	800	158
Other units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Algeria--French Morocco (8 to 11 November 1942)	1,254	479	449	720	24	24	2	61	4
Combat divisions	874	253	233	579	18	8	0	54	2
Air Force units	39	23	22	11	1	4	0	2	0
Other units	341	203	194	130	5	12	2	5	2
Anzio (22 January to 24 May 1944)	23,173	5,538	4,668	15,558	720	2,468	15	479	135
Combat divisions	19,976	4,520	3,817	13,462	572	2,254	11	443	120
Air Force units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other units	3,197	1,018	851	2,096		214	4	36	15
Ardennes-Alsace (16 December 1944 to 25 January 1945)	105,102	19,246	16,001	62,489	2,439	23,554	572	3,058	234
Combat divisions	88,323	14,973	12,359	53,333	1,958	20,102	482	2,529	174
Air Force units	2,793	1,314	1,249	605	27	872	7	67	31
Other units	13,926	2,959	2,393	8,551	454	2,580	83	462	29
Central Europe (22 March to 11 May 1945)	62,704	15,009	13,016	44,475	1,907	3,722	8	1,491	78
Combat divisions	53,244	11,843	10,178	39,271	1,628	2,509	6	1,286	31
Air Force units	3,265	1,633	1,564	623	28	962	0	116	41
Other units	6,195	1,533	1,274	4,581	251	251	2	89	6

Egypt-Libya (11 June 1942 to 12 February 1943)	3,712	997	902	442	13	1,490	3	878	79
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	3,712	997	902	442	13	1,490	3	878	79
Other units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naples-Foggia (18 August 1943--air, 9 September 1943--ground, to 21 January 1944)	23,364	6,266	5,398	15,411	769	1,999	15	556	84
Combat divisions	11,930	2,604	2,191	8,171	378	1,323	10	245	25
Air Force units	2,519	1,599	1,476	493	68	394	2	156	53
Other units	8,915	2,063	1,731	6,747	323	282	3	155	6
Normandy (6 June to 24 July 1944)	63,360	16,293	13,959	43,221	2,170	5,087	42	1,093	122
Combat divisions	54,099	12,923	10,812	40,621	2,034	2,148	15	518	62
Air Force units	6,706	2,506	2,362	1,129	62	2,690	25	525	57
Other units	2,555	864	785	1,471	74	249	2	50	3
North Apennines (10 September 1944 to 4 April 1945)	36,820	8,486	7,563	21,592	647	4,017	23	3,648	253
Combat divisions	25,465	4,903	4,314	18,384	504	1,208	6	1,559	79
Air Force units	8,861	3,070	2,847	1,310	63	2,656	12	2,048	148
Other units	2,494	513	402	1,898	80	153	5	41	26
Northern France (25 July to 14 September 1944)	72,014	17,844	15,239	49,919	2,450	4,931	41	1,925	114
Combat divisions	59,501	13,850	11,704	43,882	2,057	2,473	17	1,442	72
Air Force units	5,559	2,261	2,144	906	63	2,138	21	371	33
Other units	6,954	1,733	1,391	5,131	330	320	3	112	9

See [footnotes](#) on page 95.

Continued on next page

**Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Campaign and type	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties[b]	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died [c]	Total	Died [c]	Total	Died[c]
<b>Atlantic area campaigns--concluded</b>									
Po Valley (5 April to 8 May 1945)	8,639	1,914	1,719	6,345	125	373	1	202	9
Combat divisions	6,066	1,297	1,161	4,690	133	127	0	88	3
Air Force units	7044	258	241	1440	10	217	1	106	6
Other units	1,869	359	317	1,515	42	29	0	2	0
Rhineland (15 September 1944 to 21 March 1945)	240,082	50,410	43,258	172,450	6,485	19,060	168	5,314	499
Combat divisions	204,0446	40,293	34,370	151,850	5,397	13,084	135	4,742	391
Air Force units	11,635	4,761	4,521	1,276	90	4,775	14	403	76
Other units	24,401	5,356	4,307	18,724	992	1,201	19	169	32
Rome-Arno (22 January to 9 September 1944)	446 , 9244	11,393	10,087	29,131	1,007	5,409	52	2,297	241
Combat divisions	27,166	5,032	4,331	20,755	637	1,062	16	1,018	48
Air Force units	11,020	4,808	4,495	1,668	104	3,723	36	1,134	173
Other units	2,732	1,553	1,261	6,708	266		6	145	20
Sicily (14 May 1943-air, 9 July)	9,195	2,572	2,237	5,946	200	592	10	414	125
Combat divisions	6,119	1,434	1,269	4,319	130	331	7	200	28
Air Force units	1,1492	753	638	528	20	190	2	136	93
Other units	1,584	385	330	1,099	50	77	1	72	
Southern France (15 August to 14 September 1944)	15,574	7,301	6,672	5,804	443	2,257	26	841	160
Combat divisions	2,251	961	818	1,045	139	362	2	26	2
Air Force units	7,500	4,524	4,280	1,117	23	1,540	20	563	141
Other units	5,223	1,816	1,574	3,642	221	355	4	252	17
Tunisia (12 November 1942-air, 17 November 1942-ground, to 13	13,924	2,838	2,390	2,577	298	2,560	35	457	115

May 1943)									
Combat divisions	10,954	1,993	1,668	7,046	234	1,902	28	332	63
Air Force units	730	309	256	259	8	157	1	52	44
Other units	2,300	536	466	1,272	56	501	6	61	8
<b>Pacific area campaigns</b>	<b>160,276</b>	<b>55,145</b>	<b>34,568</b>	<b>92,664</b>	<b>5,712</b>	<b>27,181</b>	<b>11,163</b>	<b>5,263</b>	<b>3,702</b>
Air Offensive, Japan (17 April 1942 to 2 September 1945)	4,578	3,602	3,076	521	37	437	99	484	390
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	4,578	3,602	3,076	581	37	437	99	484	390
Other units	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aleutian Islands (3 June 1942 to 24 August 1943)	1,736	818	793	875	17	47	0	21	8
Combat divisions	1,110	457	443	666	14	0	0	1	0
Air Force units	343	239	229	49	2	47	0	18	8
Other units	283	122	121	160	1	0	0	2	0
Bismarck Archipelago (15 December 1943 to	945	346	240	615	20	7	3	23	23
Combat divisions	493	64	52	441	12	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	375	264	172	113	6	7	3	23	23
Other units	77	18	16	61	2	0	0	0	0
Burma, 1942 and India-Burma (7 December 1941 to 28 January 1945) [d]	5,110	2,797	2,030	1,833	142	621	266	626	359
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	2,712	1,922	1,466	354	41	305	91	527	324
Other units	2,398	875	564	1,479	101	316	175	39	35

See [footnotes](#) on page 95.

Continued on next page

--93--

---



---

BATTLE CASUALTIES

---



---

**Battle casualties by campaign and type of organization:  
7 December 1941-31 December 1946 [a]--continued**

Campaign and type of organization	Total battle casualties	Total deaths among battle casualties	Killed in action	Wounded and injured in action		Captured and interned		Missing in action	
				Total	Died[c]	Total	Died[c]	Total	Died[c]
<b>Pacific area campaigns--concluded</b>									
Central Burma (29 January to 15 July 1945)	960	552	446	344	35	89	17	81	54
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	498	357	283	82	7	56	16	77	51
Other units	462	195	163	262	28	33	1	4	3
Central Pacific (7 December 1941 to 6	1,710	517	464	1,100	26	47	11	99	16
Combat divisions	276	41	36	238	5	0	0	2	0
Air Force units	1,117	360	326	668	18	30	0	93	16
Other units	317	116	102	194	3	17	11	4	0
China Defensive (4 July 1942 to 4 May 1945)	457	194	137	167	8	28	6	155	43
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	365	192	137	49	6	25	6	154	43
Other units	122	2	0	118	2	3	0	1	0
China Offensive (5 May to 2 September 1945)	74	47	37	6	2	8	4	23	4
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	69	44	35	4	2	7	3	23	4
Other units	5	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
East Indies (1 January to 22 July 1942)	605	461	305	118	8	22	1	160	147
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	492	427	277	34	3	22	1	159	146
Other units	113	34	28	84	5	0	0	1	1
Eastern Mandates (Air, 7 December 1943 to 16 April 1944; ground, 31 January to 14 June 1944)	1,490	434	281	1,101	45	2	2	106	106
Combat divisions	1,067	175	144	923	31	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	275	218	107	60	3	2	2	106	106



<b>Pacific area campaigns--concluded</b>									
Papua (23 July 1942 to 23 January 1943)	947	343	273	614	21	3	3	57	46
Combat divisions	762	218	201	559	17	0	0	2	0
Air Force units	130	104	57	19	2	2	2	52	43
Other units	55	21	15	36	2	1	1	3	3
Philippine Islands (7 December 1941 to 10 May 1942)	30,838	13,847	1,909	1,231	120	25,580	10,650	2,118	1,168
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	6,521	3,387	316	338	26	5,560	2,951	307	94
Other units	24,317	10,460	1,593	893	94	20,020	7,699	1,811	1,074
Ryukyus (26 March to 2 July 1945)	19,929	4,718	3,672	16,027	995	58	37	172	14
Combat divisions	18,492	4,320	3,392	14,943	919	4	0	153	9
Air Force units	60	18	12	46	4	0	0	2	2
Other units	1,377	380	268	1,038	72	54	37	17	3
Western Pacific (17 April 1944--air, 15 June 1944--ground, to 2 September 1945)	9,832	3,066	2,380	7,077	488	80	3	295	195
Combat divisions	7,268	1,945	1,513	5,740	429	0	0	15	3
Air Force units	1,699	925	711	629	19	79	3	280	192
Other units	865	196	156	70g	40	1	0	0	0
Campaigns not identifiable	26,151	5,639	4,427	14,486	692	6,301	416	937	104
Combat divisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Air Force units	1,105	815	772	197	18	84	19	52	6
Other units	13,249	3,643	2,848	7,994	622	1,982	110	425	63
Organizations undetermined	11,797	1,181	g07	6,295	52	4,235	287	460	35

[a] See Introduction for sources and coverage.

[b] Represents sum of battle deaths (columns 4, 6, 7, 11, 12, and 16 of pages g through 91) and non-battle deaths of personnel in a battle casualty status (columns 13 and 17 of pages 8 through 91). Excludes non-battle deaths of personnel not in a battle casualty status. See pages 96 through 118 for all Army deaths.

[c] Included in "Total deaths among battle casualties."

[d] Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Burma, 1942 (7 December 1941 to 26 May 1942), and India-Burma (2 April 1942 to 28 January 1945).

[e] Consists of battle casualties in the following campaigns for which the data cannot be identified separately: Leyte (17 October 1944 to 1 July 1945), Luzon (15 December 1944 to 4 July 1945), Southern Philippines (27 February to 4 July 1945).

--95--

---

[Table of Contents](#)  
[Intro/Summary](#) \* [Battle and Nonbattle Deaths](#)

---

---